DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 332 640 HE 024 619

TITLE Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 1989-1990 with FY 1989 Missouri Student Achievement Study Supplement.
INSTITUTION Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.
PUB DATE Jul 90
NOTE 227p.; For a related document, see HE 024 618.
AVAILABLE FROM Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, 101 Adams, Jefferson City, MO 65101.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Research/Technical (143)

EDRS PRICE MF01 Plus Postage. PC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS College Freshmen; College Libraries; *College Preparation; College Programs; Degrees (Academic); *Educational Facilities; *Enrollment; *Faculty; *Financial Support; Full Time Faculty; *Higher Education; Minority Groups; School Demography; Sex; Student Financial Aid
IDENTIFIERS *Missouri

ABSTRACT

The statistical summary for 1989-90 higher education in Missouri presents data in the form of 120 tables for 7 categories: (1) the Missouri Student Achievement Study (fiscal year 1989); (2) preparation; (3) enrolled freshmen; (4) access; (5) participation; (6) resources; and (7) completions. Sample tables provide the following information: mean college admissions test scores of high school graduates; educational degree aspirations and test scores of high school graduates; number and percent of freshmen enrolled by type of institution; number and percent distribution of freshmen by high school rank; tuition and required fees by type of institution; total financial aid awarded by type of institution; historical trends in need-based financial aid; the higher education academic scholarship program; headcount and full time equivalent (FTE) enrollment by type of institution and student level; enrollment by age for undergraduate and graduate students; enrollment by gender and ethnicity; number of full time employees by institution type; faculty and staff ratio to full time equivalent students; library resources and expenditures by type of institution; degrees conferred by level; degrees conferred by discipline areas; degrees conferred by gender and ethnicity. Appendices contain a directory of institutions, presidents, and campus coordinators of the survey, maps showing locations of Missouri colleges and universities, information on availability of National Center for Education Statistics data tapes, and footnotes. (JB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED332640

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

1989 – 1990

with
FY 1989 Missouri Student
Achievement Study Supplement

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL IN MICROFICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY

Missouri Coordinating
Board for H.E.

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

HE 024 619

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
July 1990

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Robert Yeckel, *Chairman, St. Louis*

Jack E. Thomas, *Vice Chairman, St. Louis*

Loretta W. Moore, *Secretary, St. Louis*

Ronald L. Blunt, *Kansas City*

Mickey Brown, *Springfield*

David Haggard, *Kennett*

John H. Koffman, *Moberly*

David P. Macoubrie, *Chillicothe*

Avis Green Tucker, *Warrensburg*

Charles J. McClain
Commissioner of Higher Education
State of Missouri

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education

1989 – 1990

with
FY 1989 Missouri Student
Achievement Study Supplement

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education
July 1990

Statistical Summary
# of Missouri Higher Education
1989-1990

CONTENTS

Page

MISSOURI STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT STUDY SUPPLEMENT, FY 1989:

A. Summary Profile of Fall 1988 Freshmen Who Took the ACT in 1988, by Institution and ACT Composite Score Intervals 2

B. Summary Profile of Fall 1988 Freshmen Who Took the ACT, by Institution and College Core Course Preparation 3

C. Summary Statistics for 1989-89 ACT Tested Freshmen Who Enrolled in Different Educational Majors 4

D. Summary Statistics for 1988-89 ACT Tested Freshmen Who Enrolled in Different Educational Majors (By College Course Preparation) 5

PREPARATION:

ACT Tested Students Graduating From High School, Spring 1989 (Special Section):

E. Mean ACT Scores, Frequency Distributions, and Cumulative Percentages for Male and Female Combined (Total), ACT Tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1989 8

F. Core High School Courses, ACT Averages, and Mean Grade Point Averages (Self Reported) of ACT Tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1989 9

G. Educational Degree Aspirations and Mean ACT Composite Scores of ACT Tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1989 10

H. Profile of Students According to Type of Postsecondary Institution the Student Plans to Attend, ACT Tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1989 11

I. Distribution of Planned Educational Majors and ACT Composite Scores, ACT Tested Students, High School Graduating Class of 1989 12

ENROLLED FRESHMEN, FALL 1989:

ACT Scores

1.1 Number and Percent Distribution of ACT Tested Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-Year Institutions by Raw Score Intervals,Fall 1989 16

1.2 Number and Percent Distribution of ACT Tested Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-Year Institutions by Raw Score Intervals, Fall 1989 17

Page

High School Rankings

2.1 Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-Year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1989 18

2.2 Number and Percent Distribution of First-Time Entering Degree-Seeking Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-Year Institutions by High School Rank Decile, Fall 1989 19

ACCESS:

Fees

3.1 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-Time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1989-1990 Academic Year 22

3.2 Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-Time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1989-1990 Academic Year 23

Financial Aid

4.1 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1989 24

4.2 Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1989 25

5.1 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1989 26

5.2 Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-Based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985 to FY 1989 27

6.1 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1989 28

6.2 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1989 29

6.3 Missouri Student Grant Program (MSGP) Recipients and Eligible Non-Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-Year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1989 30

7.1 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1989 and FY 1990 31

7.2 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1989 and FY 1990 32

Page

7.3 Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) "Bright Flight" Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-Year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1989 and FY 1990 33

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment

8.1 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1989 36

8.2 Total Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1989 37

9.1 Total Full- and Part-Time Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1989 38

9.2 Total Full- and Part-Time Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1989 39

10.1 Historical Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent(FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 40

10.2 Historical Trend in Total Full-Time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 41

11.1 On-Campus/In-District Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Public Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1989 42

11.2 On-Campus Headcount and FTE Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1989 43

12.1 On-Campus/In-District Full- and Part-Time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1989 44

12.2 On-Campus/In-District Full- and Part-Time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Student Level, Fall 1989 45

13.1 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of First-Time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 46

13.2 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of First-Time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 47

14.1 Historical Trend in On-Campus/In-District FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 48

14.2 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 49

15.1 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 50

Page

15.2 Historical Trend in On-Campus FTE Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 51

16.1 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981 - Fall 1989 52

16.2 Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 - Fall 1989 53

Enrollment by Age

17.1 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1989 54

17.2 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1989 55

18.1 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First-Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1989 56

18.2 Full-Time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First-Professional Degree-Seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1989 57

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

19.1 Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1989 58

19.2 Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1989 59

20.1 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1989 60

20.2 Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1989 61

21.0 Statewide Total Graduate and First Professional Enrollment at Public and Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1989 62

22.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 64

22.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 65

23.1 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Black Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 66

23.2 Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Black Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 67

Page

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity

24.1 First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1989 68

25.1 First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1989 71

26.1 Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1989 74

27.1 Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri Counties, Fall 1989 77

28.1 First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1989 80

29.1 First-Time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1989 82

30.1 Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1989 84

31.1 Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-Year Institutions from Missouri and Other States, Fall 1989 86

32.1 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1989 88

32.2 Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1989 89

33.1 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 90

33.2 Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981 to Fall 1989 91

34.0 Out-of-State and In-State Migration of First-Time Freshmen, Fall 1986 and Fall 1988 92

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff

35.1 Number of Full-Time Employees at Public Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1989 94

35.2 Number of Full-Time Employees at Independent Institutions by Occupational Activity, Fall 1989 95

36.1 Total Full-Time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 and Fall 1989 96

Page

37.1 Status, Ethnicity, and Gender of Total Full-Time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981 98

38.1 Status, Ethnicity, and Gender of Total Full-Time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1989 99

39.1 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions by Rank, Fall 1989 100

39.2 Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions by Rank, Fall 1989 101

40.1 Distribution of Employees at Public Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1989 102

40.2 Distribution of Employees at Independent Institutions Eligible for Tenure, Fall 1989 103

41.1 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions by Age, Fall 1989 104

41.2 Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions by Age, Fall 1989 105

Faculty and Staff Ratio to FTE Students

42.1 On-Campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Institutions, Fall 1989 106

Finances

43.1 Historical Trend in State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1983 to FY 1989 107

44.1 Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions by Source, FY 1989 108

44.2 Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions by Source, FY 1989 109

45.1 Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions by Function, FY 1989 110

45.2 Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions by Function, FY 1989 111

Libraries

46.1 Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1989 112

46.2 Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1989 113

47.1 Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1989 114

47.2 Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1989 115

COMPLETIONS

Degrees Conferred by Level

48.1 Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1989 118

48.2 Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1989 119

Page

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

49.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 120

49.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 121

50.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 122

50.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 123

51.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 124

51.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 125

52.0 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1989 126

52.1 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1989 127

52.2 Historical Trend in Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sectors, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1989 130

53.1 Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 132

53.2 Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 133

54.1 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sectors by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 134

54.2 Historical Trend in Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sectors by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 136

55.0 Doctoral and First-Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1989 137

56.1 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1989 138

56.2 Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1989 139

57.1 Historical Trend in First-Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutional Sector by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1989 140

57.2 Historical Trend in First-Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutional Sector by Discipline Areas, FY 1981 to FY 1989 141

Page

Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity

58.1 Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 142
58.2 Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 143
59.1 Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 144
59.2 Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 145
60.1 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 146
60.2 Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 147
61.1 Master Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 148
61.2 Master Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 149
62.0 Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 150
63.0 First-Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1989 151

APPENDICES

1. Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions, Presidents and Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys 155
2. Maps Showing Locations of Missouri Colleges and Universities 161
3. National Center for Education Statistics Integrated Postsecondary Data System Data Tapes 171
4. Footnotes 175

Missouri Student Achievement Study Supplement, FY 1989

TABLE A

SUMMARY PROFILE OF FALL 1988 FRESHMEN WHO TOOK THE ACT IN 1988, BY INSTITUTION AND ACT COMPOSITE SCORE INTERVALS

	% COL FRESH w/ACT	N YOUR SCH	AVG ACT COMP	1-15				16-20				21-25				26-35			
				N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA	N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA	N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA	N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA
Harris-Stowe	39%	31		24	2.3	24	2.1	3	2.8	2	3.1	1	3.8	1	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Southern	86%	599		159	2.5	166	2.0	189	2.8	193	2.3	157	3.2	158	2.7	54	3.6	49	3.2
Western	86%	430		158	2.5	156	1.8	132	3.0	132	2.2	89	3.1	85	2.5	22	3.6	20	3.0
Central	93%	1,558		521	2.5	562	2.0	507	2.8	545	2.4	327	3.1	333	2.7	98	3.4	91	3.0
Northwest	93%	644		155	2.5	160	1.9	199	2.9	207	2.3	195	3.2	199	2.6	57	3.6	43	2.8
Southeast	93%	1,272		375	2.4	375	2.0	363	2.7	369	2.2	349	3.1	342	2.5	109	3.5	103	3.1
Southwest	95%	3,051		579	2.6	604	2.1	1,115	2.7	1,132	2.4	913	3.1	915	2.7	286	3.5	255	3.1
Lincoln	76%	183		84	2.3	94	1.8	54	2.7	53	2.5	23	2.9	22	2.9	6	3.5	4	3.5
Northeast	98%	1,040		22	2.9	23	2.0	227	3.0	226	2.3	454	3.2	461	2.6	310	3.5	293	3.0
UMC	95%	3,076		139	2.8	143	2.0	741	2.9	763	2.2	1239	3.1	1258	2.5	867	3.5	814	3.0
UMKC	92%	539		38	2.9	40	1.9	152	2.9	155	2.2	189	3.2	190	2.6	140	3.6	129	3.1
UMR	92%	613		16	3.0	16	1.9	72	3.1	73	2.2	180	3.3	181	2.4	337	3.6	336	2.8
UMSL	84%	753		125	2.6	128	2.1	226	2.8	233	2.2	282	2.9	287	2.5	86	3.2	82	2.7
Crowder	16%	79		28	2.5	34	2.3	26	2.8	26	2.5	13	3.1	13	2.6	4	3.3	4	2.9
East Central	39%	220		74	2.3	77	2.3	58	2.6	55	2.6	60	3.2	58	2.8	12	3.4	10	3.1
Jefferson	38%	296		101	2.4	101	2.2	102	2.8	101	2.5	57	3.1	54	2.8	16	3.4	14	3.3
Metro - Longview	33%	375		161	2.4	162	2.1	104	2.9	101	2.5	61	3.1	65	2.7	10	3.0	8	2.9
Metro - Maple Woods	36%	109		41	2.4	41	2.0	39	2.5	38	2.3	14	3.1	15	2.7	4	3.6	3	2.9
Metro - Penn Valley	19%	83		52	2.5	46	2.1	12	2.9	11	2.9	8	2.8	6	3.0	2	2.9	0	0.0
Mineral Area	46%	218		83	2.6	82	2.3	78	2.9	81	2.8	35	3.1	37	2.8	10	3.5	9	3.1
Moberly	50%	173		72	2.5	79	2.4	47	2.9	48	2.8	24	3.2	23	3.0	11	3.7	8	3.4
St. Louis-Florissant Valley	12%	636		293	2.3	300	2.0	170	2.5	178	2.3	96	2.7	89	2.4	12	2.7	12	2.5
St. Louis-Forest Park	7%	148		76	2.4	70	2.2	44	2.5	38	2.6	20	2.6	15	2.5	1	1.8	1	2.7
St. Louis-Meramec	14%	898		331	2.3	307	1.9	327	2.5	318	2.2	169	2.7	163	2.5	29	3.0	25	2.7
State Fair	63%	174		76	2.4	82	2.2	54	2.6	52	2.8	20	3.2	19	3.0	4	3.2	4	3.2
Three Rivers	41%	169		67	2.6	62	2.2	50	2.9	47	2.6	36	3.1	33	2.9	7	3.3	7	2.9
North Central	68%	65		34	2.4	35	2.2	17	2.9	16	2.5	8	3.5	7	2.9	1	3.5	0	0.0
St. Louis University	86%	475		44	2.6	46	2.3	111	2.9	114	2.6	180	3.2	184	2.9	125	3.4	126	3.1
TOTALS	79%	12,729	19.6	2,054	2.0	2,145	2.0	3,656	2.8	3,756	2.3	4,151	3.1	4,188	2.6	2,296	3.5	2,150	3.0

Source: Missouri Student Achievement Study

Data will not match TABLE 1.1 and 1.2 due to different sources

DS 05-15-90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE B

SUMMARY PROFILE OF FALL 1988 FRESHMEN WHO TOOK THE ACT BY INSTITUTION AND COLLEGE CORE COURSE PREPARATION

		STUDENTS WITH CORE* COURSES				STUDENTS WITHOUT CORE* COURSES			
	% COL FRESH w/ACT	N YOUR SCHOOL	AVG ACT COMP	AVG HSA	AVG CGPA	N YOUR SCHOOL	AVG ACT COMP	AVG HSA	AVG CGPA
Harris-Stowe	39%	8	14.1	2.5	2.2	22	11.1	2.5	2.1
Southern	86%	116	21.1	3.0	2.7	431	18.0	2.9	2.3
Western	86%	90	19.8	3.0	2.5	320	16.1	2.8	2.1
Central	93%	348	19.9	2.9	2.5	1,128	16.7	2.8	2.3
Northwest	93%	166	21.3	3.2	2.7	446	18.0	2.9	2.2
Southeast	93%	373	20.3	2.9	2.5	847	17.7	2.8	2.2
Southwest	95%	1,039	21.2	3.0	2.7	1,848	18.4	2.8	2.4
Northeast	98%	621	23.6	3.2	2.7	401	23.0	3.3	2.5
Lincoln	76%	31	17.6	2.6	2.4	134	14.8	2.5	2.1
UMC	95%	1,769	23.4	3.2	2.6	1,045	21.8	3.2	2.4
UMKC	92%	251	23.2	3.3	2.7	245	20.7	3.1	2.3
UMR	92%	336	26.1	3.4	2.6	236	24.4	3.4	2.5
UMSL	84%	464	20.9	2.9	2.4	267	19.0	2.8	2.3
Crowder	16%	4	19.8	2.8	2.5	66	16.3	2.8	2.5
East Central	39%	43	21.5	3.0	2.8	164	16.6	2.7	2.5
Jefferson	38%	60	20.2	3.0	2.9	216	16.1	2.6	2.4
Metro - Longview	33%	59	20.5	2.9	2.8	297	15.3	2.6	2.3
Metro - Maple Woods	36%	22	19.6	2.6	2.3	84	15.9	2.6	2.2
Metro - Penn Valley	19%	13	19.0	2.7	2.4	64	12.5	2.6	2.3
Mineral Area	46%	26	20.9	3.3	2.9	181	16.1	2.8	2.6
Moberly	50%	19	22.4	3.4	3.0	146	15.4	2.8	2.6
St. Louis-Florissant Valley	12%	219	17.7	2.5	2.4	380	14.4	2.3	2.1
St. Louis-Forest Park	7%	48	18.0	2.6	2.7	93	13.1	2.4	2.3
St. Louis-Meramec	14%	287	18.8	2.6	2.3	541	15.8	2.4	2.1
State Fair	63%	5	22.8	2.5	2.7	161	15.0	2.6	2.5
Three Rivers	41%	13	20.4	2.8	2.4	152	16.5	2.9	2.5
North Central	68%	1	20.0	3.0	1.7	61	15.3	2.7	2.4
St. Louis University	86%	365	22.6	3.2	2.9	94	20.7	2.9	2.6
TOTALS	79%	5,398	21.9	3.1	2.6	6,597	18.0	2.8	2.3

*College core preparation means the student had taken in high school 4 years of English, 3 years of mathematics, 3 years of social studies, 2 years of natural science, 2 years of foreign language.

Source: Missouri Student Achievement Study.

Data will not match TABLE 1.1 and 1.2 due to different sources.

DS 05-15-90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE C
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR 1988-89 ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN WHO ENROLLED IN DIFFERENT EDUCATIONAL MAJORS

			AVERAGE HSA AND COLLEGE GPA BY ACT COMPOSITE SCORE RANGES															
			1-15				16-20				21-25				26-35			
	N	AVG ACT COMP	N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA	N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA	N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA	N	AVG HSA	N	AVG CGPA
01-Agri Bus/Agri Prod	146	18.9	39	2.5	40	2.3	40	3.0	44	2.4	47	3.2	47	2.6	13	3.8	13	3.1
02-Agricultural Sciences	261	20.7	41	2.5	44	2.1	61	2.9	62	2.4	106	3.3	108	2.7	42	3.5	42	3.0
03-Renewable Nat Resources	61	20.4	5	2.2	7	1.7	21	2.7	24	2.0	20	2.9	21	2.1	5	3.6	6	2.9
04-Arch & Env Design	14	16.1	7	2.7	7	2.4	4	2.9	5	2.9	2	3.1	2	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
05-Area & Ethnic Studies	2	24.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.5	1	0.7	1	3.8	1	3.5
06-Business & Management	2,647	19.2	550	2.5	577	2.0	857	2.8	889	2.3	811	3.1	831	2.7	268	3.5	267	3.1
07-Business & Office	459	14.5	237	2.5	254	2.2	128	2.9	123	2.6	45	3.2	43	3.1	4	3.9	4	3.5
08-Marketing & Distrib	145	15.5	66	2.3	66	1.8	44	2.6	48	2.3	19	3.0	20	3.0	4	3.0	4	3.2
09-Communications	379	18.7	80	2.6	95	2.0	126	2.7	136	2.4	102	3.1	99	2.7	33	3.4	32	3.1
11-Computer & Info Sci	368	21.2	52	2.5	58	1.9	88	2.9	84	2.0	112	3.1	113	2.3	98	3.4	100	2.9
12-Consumer Pers Misc Svcs	5	15.0	4	2.3	3	1.8	1	2.5	1	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13-Education	1,514	18.5	391	2.6	404	2.2	521	2.9	538	2.5	365	3.2	381	2.9	137	3.5	141	3.3
14-Engineering	997	25.0	26	2.8	27	2.0	107	3.0	111	2.1	341	3.2	348	2.2	497	3.6	507	2.8
15-Engineering Tech	468	17.7	142	2.4	158	2.2	133	2.6	145	2.3	115	3.0	117	2.7	31	3.4	31	3.1
16-Foreign Language	63	22.1	6	2.7	6	2.5	16	3.0	17	2.6	26	3.1	26	2.8	13	3.7	13	3.6
17-Allied Health	251	18.1	70	2.4	75	2.5	67	2.8	74	2.7	63	3.2	67	2.8	25	3.6	24	3.3
18-Health Sciences	480	20.2	105	2.6	112	2.2	104	3.0	112	2.6	114	3.3	118	2.8	120	3.8	120	3.3
19-Home Economics	214	18.8	45	2.5	51	2.0	89	2.9	88	2.5	51	3.2	51	2.9	17	3.6	19	3.2
20-Voc Home Economics	86	15.2	40	2.4	43	2.2	22	2.6	23	2.5	13	2.8	13	2.5	3	3.7	3	2.9
21-Industrial Arts	2	15.0	1	2.5	1	2.3	1	2.7	1	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
22-Law	41	15.0	23	2.5	22	1.8	8	3.0	9	2.6	7	3.2	7	2.4	1	4.0	1	3.4
23-Letters	277	22.4	21	2.8	22	2.2	65	2.9	70	2.4	102	3.0	105	2.6	75	3.4	74	3.1
24-Lib/Gen Studies	2,555	16.3	1,025	2.3	1,025	2.1	768	2.6	773	2.4	441	2.8	436	2.6	89	3.1	85	2.9
25-Lib & Archival Science	1	19.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.5	1	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
26-Life Sciences	648	22.5	58	2.6	60	1.9	126	3.0	129	2.2	256	3.3	261	2.5	186	3.6	185	3.1
27-Mathematics	201	24.9	6	2.8	5	2.0	21	3.0	19	2.4	77	3.4	77	2.7	93	3.6	93	3.2
30-Multi/Disc Studies	435	21.9	40	2.7	40	2.0	114	2.8	122	2.3	158	3.1	161	2.5	97	3.4	101	2.9
31-Parks & Recreation	18	17.1	6	2.6	5	1.3	9	2.8	9	2.1	3	2.6	3	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
34-Health Related Act	13	12.5	10	2.5	8	2.1	1	3.5	2	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36-Leisure & Rec Act	12	12.2	9	2.3	11	1.9	1	3.0	1	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
38-Philosophy & Religion	26	21.5	4	2.4	4	2.7	6	2.5	6	2.8	10	2.5	10	2.6	6	3.3	6	3.2
39-Theology	1	32.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	4.0	1	4.0
40-Physical Sciences	274	25.1	9	2.7	9	2.3	32	3.2	32	2.5	89	3.4	89	2.7	136	3.6	141	3.0
41-Science Tech	6	23.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	3.1	4	2.2	2	2.8	2	3.1
42-Psychology	632	19.9	112	2.6	115	2.2	198	2.8	192	2.3	213	3.1	217	2.7	76	3.5	76	3.2
43-Protective Services	305	16.6	115	2.3	121	1.9	88	2.6	94	2.2	60	2.8	60	2.6	11	3.2	11	2.6
44-Public Affairs	90	16.6	40	2.4	38	1.9	24	2.9	27	2.4	16	3.2	16	2.9	4	3.8	4	3.3
45-Social Sciences	492	22.4	29	2.6	35	1.7	130	2.7	134	2.2	170	3.0	169	2.7	144	3.4	141	3.0
46-Construction Trades	2	10.5	2	2.1	2	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
47-Mechanics & Repairs	14	15.6	6	2.2	6	2.1	5	2.3	5	2.6	3	2.0	3	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
48-Precision prod	178	16.9	69	2.4	71	2.3	53	2.6	57	2.4	33	3.0	33	3.0	12	3.0	12	3.0
49-Trans & Mat Moving	3	14.0	2	2.6	2	2.5	1	2.3	1	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
50-Visual & Perf Arts	462	20.0	83	2.3	87	2.0	138	2.7	146	2.6	139	3.0	146	2.8	65	3.4	65	3.2
90-Unknown	132	3.0	22	2.7	23	2.4	28	2.9	30	2.5	39	3.0	39	2.8	39	3.5	39	3.1
99-Undeclared	7,236	19.6	1,490	2.5	1,569	2.0	2,096	2.7	2,183	2.2	2,173	3.1	2,219	2.5	973	3.5	980	3.1
Totals	22,616	19.4	5,088	2.5	5,308	2.0	6,343	2.8	6,587	2.3	6,346	3.1	6,461	2.6	3,321	3.5	3,344	3.0

Source: American College Testing Corporation, 1988-89 Missouri Student Achievement Study.

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE D
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR 1988-89 ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN WHO ENROLLED IN DIFFERENT EDUCATIONAL MAJORS (BY COLLEGE CORE COURSE PREPARATION*)

	STUDENTS WITH CORE* COURSES				STUDENTS WITHOUT CORE COURSES			
	N	AVG ACT COMP	AVG HSA	AVG CGPA	N	AVG ACT COMP	AVG HSA	AVG CGPA
01-Agri Bus/Agri Prod	13	21.8	3.0	2.5	114	18.7	3.0	2.5
02-Agricultural Sciences	75	22.7	3.2	2.7	160	20.0	3.1	2.6
03-Renewable Nat Resources	20	21.6	3.0	2.0	33	19.5	2.8	2.1
04-Arch & Env Design	3	16.0	2.6	2.6	10	15.7	2.9	2.6
05-Area & Ethnic Studies	1	26.0	3.8	3.5	1	23.0	3.5	0.7
06-Business & Management	944	21.3	3.0	2.6	1,410	18.3	2.9	2.4
07-Business & Office	42	18.6	2.9	2.7	336	14.4	2.7	2.4
08-Marketing & Distrib	21	16.6	2.6	2.4	105	15.3	2.5	2.2
09-Communications	108	20.4	2.9	2.6	229	18.0	2.8	2.4
11-Computer & Info Sci	134	24.0	3.2	2.6	192	20.2	3.0	2.2
12-Consumer Pers Misc Svcs	1	11.0	2.5	1.2	3	16.3	2.3	2.5
13-Education	474	21.0	3.1	2.8	867	17.5	2.9	2.5
14-Engineering	513	25.8	3.4	2.6	387	24.2	3.3	2.4
15-Engineering Tech	83	20.3	2.8	2.5	308	17.5	2.7	2.4
16-Foreign Language	40	23.1	3.2	3.0	17	20.9	3.1	2.9
17-Allied Health	79	22.6	3.3	3.0	119	16.8	2.8	2.6
18-Health Sciences	178	23.5	3.4	3.0	212	18.2	3.1	2.5
19-Home Economics	79	20.7	3.0	2.6	117	17.6	2.9	2.5
20-Voc Home Economics	13	17.2	2.7	2.5	61	15.0	2.6	2.3
21-Industrial Arts	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2	15.0	2.6	1.7
22-Law	8	17.9	2.9	2.6	25	14.2	2.8	2.0
23-Letters	156	23.6	3.2	2.8	104	20.9	3.0	2.4
24-Lib/Gen Studies	626	19.0	2.7	2.4	1,599	15.5	2.5	2.3
25-Lib & Archival Science	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	19.0	3.5	2.8
26-Life Sciences	291	23.8	3.4	2.7	304	21.2	3.1	2.4
27-Mathematics	99	25.7	3.5	3.0	89	24.3	3.4	2.8
30-Multi/Disc Studies	249	22.2	3.0	2.6	173	21.6	3.1	2.4
31-Parks & Recreation	2	19.5	3.0	2.7	12	16.3	2.5	1.9
34-Health Related Act	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	13	12.5	2.6	2.2
36-Leisure & Rec Act	1	17.0	3.0	2.3	10	11.5	2.2	1.8
38-Philosophy & Religion	14	21.6	2.6	2.8	11	20.7	2.5	2.7
39-Theology	1	32.0	4.0	4.0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0
40-Physical Sciences	133	26.1	3.5	2.9	124	24.1	3.4	2.7
41-Science Tech	2	26.5	2.8	3.1	2	21.5	3.5	1.8
42-Psychology	282	21.4	3.0	2.6	288	18.9	2.9	2.4
43-Protective Services	72	20.1	2.7	2.3	203	15.6	2.5	2.1
44-Public Affairs	21	19.5	3.0	2.7	57	15.9	2.7	2.2
45-Social Sciences	252	24.0	3.1	2.7	193	20.5	2.9	2.3
46-Construction Trades	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1	10.0	1.8	2.8
47-Mechanics & Repairs	2	18.5	2.5	2.8	12	15.2	2.1	2.2
48-Precision prod	32	20.0	2.4	2.6	112	16.8	2.7	2.5
49-Trans & Mat Moving	1	18.0	2.3	2.6	1	13.0	2.3	2.6
50-Visual & Perf Arts	151	22.4	3.0	2.8	258	19.0	2.8	2.5
90-Unknown	86	22.6	3.2	2.9	42	20.0	2.9	2.6
99-Undeclared	2,668	21.9	3.0	2.6	3,555	18.2	2.8	2.2
Totals	7,970	22.1	3.1	2.6	11,872	18.1	2.8	2.3

Complete core data not reported: 2,774

*College Core Course preparation means the student had taken in high school 4 years of English, 3 years of mathematics, 3 years of social studies, 2 years of natural science, 2 years of foreign language.
Source: American College Testing Corporation, 1988-89 Missouri Student Achievement Study.

See footnote in Appendix 4

Preparation:

ACT Tested Students Graduating From High School, Spring 1989 (Special Section)

TABLE E

MEAN ACT SCORES, FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTIONS, AND CUMULATIVE PERCENTAGES FOR MALE AND FEMALE COMBINED (TOTAL), ACT TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989

STD SCORE	ACT ENGLISH FREQ	PB	ACT MATHEMATICS FREQ	PB	ACT SOCIAL STU FREQ	PB	ACT NATURAL SCI FREQ	PB	ACT COMPOSITE FREQ	PB
36	0	99	210	99	0	99	0	99	0	99
35	0	99	19	99	0	99	62	99	1	99
34	0	99	206	99	22	99	177	99	11	99
33	75	99	260	99	171	99	460	99	52	99
32	0	99	133	98	303	99	1186	98	113	99
31	115	99	356	98	373	99	1572	95	277	99
30	102	99	449	97	697	98	1815	90	587	99
29	368	99	518	95	773	96	1294	85	915	97
28	752	98	598	94	1175	93	1054	81	679	94
27	791	96	1099	92	1022	90	1224	78	1178	92
26	1171	94	1599	89	1252	87	1592	75	1416	89
25	996	90	1589	84	1573	83	1460	70	1617	85
24	1800	88	1168	80	2033	79	1610	66	1810	80
23	2567	82	1864	77	1689	73	2315	61	1903	75
22	2759	75	1543	71	1876	68	1993	55	2031	70
21	3053	67	2095	67	1323	63	1670	49	1983	64
20	2875	59	1238	61	1691	59	1844	44	2200	88
19	2643	50	1238	57	1817	54	1663	39	2040	52
18	2186	43	1649	54	1486	49	1927	34	2035	46
17	2425	37	1386	49	650	45	2464	29	2001	41
16	1828	30	1043	45	1474	43	1539	22	1928	35
15	1458	24	1436	42	1168	39	1228	18	1824	29
14	1356	20	1544	38	1275	36	1223	14	1647	24
13	1122	16	1187	34	1318	32	990	11	1520	19
12	819	13	1214	30	1961	28	780	8	1344	15
11	802	11	1505	27	1594	23	586	6	1157	11
10	762	9	1617	23	1277	18	440	4	955	8
9	475	6	928	18	1182	14	279	3	687	5
8	295	5	642	15	1046	11	271	2	499	3
7	318	4	1353	14	693	8	198	1	331	2
6	375	3	1216	10	604	6	97	1	193	1
5	318	2	237	6	502	4	38	1	91	1
4	291	1	691	6	486	3	10	1	32	1
3	136	1	474	4	246	2	7	1	13	1
2	30	1	243	2	217	1	3	1	2	1
1	9	1	525	1	103	1	1	1	0	1
FREQUENCIES AND PERCENTAGES OF SCORES IN FOUR INTERVALS										
26-36	3374	10	5447	16	5788	17	10436	30	5229	15
21-25	11175	32	8259	24	8494	24	9048	26	9344	27
16-20	11957	34	6554	19	7118	20	9437	27	10204	29
1-15	8566	24	14812	42	13672	39	6151	18	10295	29
MEAN	18.8		17.2		17.9		21.6		19.0	
S.D.	5.5		7.8		7.3		6.4		5.9	

NUMBER OF STUDENTS: 35,072

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES

DS:05-15-90

TABLE F

CORE HIGH SCHOOL COURSES, ACT AVERAGES AND MEAN GRADE POINT AVERAGES (SELF REPORTED) OF ACT TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989

	NUMBER TAKEN	COURSE AVG.	NO. ACT TESTED	AVERAGE ACT	PLAN TO TAKE	DON'T PLAN TO TAKE
ENGLISH						
ENGLISH 9	33,035	3.04	33,996	19.1	4	23
ENGLISH 10	33.000	3.03	33,929	19.1	10	56
ENGLISH 11	31,086	2.99	32,938	19.1	105	914
ENGLISH 12	10.954	3.05	29,315	19.6	7,277	3,927
SPEECH	8,950	3.33	12,464	19.3	1,415	17,802
MATHEMATICS						
ALGEBRA 1ST YR	31.400	2.87	32,607	19.3	179	1,221
GEOMETRY	26.224	2.80	28,421	20.1	590	4,978
ALGEBRA 2ND YR	23,049	2.86	26,228	20.5	1,118	6,895
TRIGONOMETRY	9,265	3.06	14,605	22.3	2,246	16,916
CALCULUS	983	3.29	4,703	24.0	2,441	25,426
OTHER MATH	4,208	3.18	9,530	22.4	2,813	20,946
COMPUTER MA/SC	6,897	3.30	12,070	20.1	2,750	18,641
SOCIAL STUDIES						
US HISTORY	32.158	3.07	33,644	19.1	137	280
WORLD HISTORY	27.557	3.04	29,489	19.2	533	3,775
OTHER HISTORY	9,247	3.10	12,061	19.5	1,459	18,275
AMERICAN GOVT	17.146	3.16	22,106	19.4	2,206	9,652
ECONOMICS	6,522	3.13	10,756	19.4	2,414	19,453
GEOGRAPHY	12,853	3.18	14,870	18.8	887	16,084
PSYCHOLOGY	8,584	3.08	16,581	19.1	4,152	14,685
NATURAL SCIENCE						
GEN. SCIENCE	25,439	3.10	26,774	18.5	251	6,228
BIOLOGY	30,942	2.97	32,204	19.2	185	1,565
CHEMISTRY	18,380	2.92	22,086	21.0	1,395	10,352
PHYSICS	4,520	3.13	10,051	22.7	2,687	20,648
LANGUAGES						
SPANISH	14,831	3.03	16,394	19.2	601	15,163
FRENCH	8,046	3.05	9,146	20.4	514	21,230
GERMAN	2,143	3.10	2,722	20.5	387	26,675
OTHER LANGUAGES	1,498	3.18	2,137	21.1	460	27,101
ARTS						
ART	16,246	3.34	18,916	18.3	942	12,947
MUSIC	16,444	3.73	18,027	19.0	507	13,418
DRAMA/THEATER	5,572	3.49	7,592	19.2	1,067	22,549

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES
DS:04-09-90

TABLE G

EDUCATIONAL DEGREE ASPIRATIONS AND MEAN ACT COMPOSITE SCORES OF ACT TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989

	MALE FREQ	PC	MEAN ACT COMP	FEMALE FREQ	PC	MEAN ACT COMP	TOTAL FREQ	PC	MEAN ACT COMP
VOC OR TEC PROGRAM (LESS THAN 2 YRS.)	248	2	14.2	241	1	13.8	489	1	14.0
TWO-YR COLLEGE DEGREE	800	5	14.5	1313	7	14.0	2113	6	14.2
BACHELOR'S DEGREE	6754	44	18.5	7766	42	17.6	14520	43	18.0
ONE-TWO YRS. OF GRAD STUDY (MA, MBA, ETC.)	3102	20	22.2	3602	20	20.7	6704	20	21.4
PROFESSIONAL LEVEL DEGREE (PHD, MD, LLB, JD, ETC.)	3971	26	21.9	4888	27	20.0	8859	26	20.9
OTHER	426	3	16.3	571	3	14.9	997	3	15.5
NUMBER OF STUDENTS	15,301			18,381			33,682		
NO RESPONSE	772			618			1,390		

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES
DS:05-15-90

TABLE H

PROFILE OF STUDENTS ACCORDING TO TYPE OF POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTION THE STUDENT PLANS TO ATTEND, ACT TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989

	NO. OF STUDENTS	AVG. ACT COMP	OVER-ALL PC	PUBLIC (PERCENT)		INDEPENDENT (PERCENT)		(PERCENT)	
				2-YR	4-YR	2-YR	4-YR	VOC/ TECH.	NURS-ING
ACT COMPOSITE SCORE									
26-36	4,918	27.9	15	2	13	8	29	3	2
21-25	8,971	22.9	27	11	28	18	31	12	12
16-20	9,853	18.1	29	28	31	25	23	29	35
01-15	9,847	12.0	29	58	28	49	17	56	51
HS CURRICULUM OR PROGRAM									
BUSINESS OR COMMERCIAL	3,293	15.4	10	22	10	16	5	15	3
VOCATIONAL-OCCUPATIONAL	2,009	14.7	6	12	5	9	3	37	17
COLLEGE PREPARATORY	21,163	21.0	63	30	64	45	78	19	52
OTHER OR GENERAL	6,798	15.9	20	35	20	28	14	29	27
EXPRESSED FINANCIAL NEED									
PLAN TO SEEK AID	26,996	19.2	80	78	80	79	82	81	86
EXPECT TO WORK WHILE IN COLLEGE & NEED HELP FINDING EMPLOYMENT	20,919	18.7	62	69	62	63	59	75	64
ADV PLACEMENT COURSES									
ADV PLACEMENT-ENGLISH	9,040	21.1	27	17	26	25	39	10	18
ADV PLACEMENT-MATHEMATICS	7,634	21.7	23	15	22	20	29	20	13
ADV PLACEMENT-SOC STU	7,938	21.1	24	15	23	20	33	9	13
ADV PLACEMENT-NAT SCI	6,690	21.4	20	13	19	17	26	12	22
ADV PLACEMENT-FOREIGN LANG	5,625	21.0	17	9	16	18	26	7	13
PLAN TO ENROLL AS A									
FULL-TIME STUDENT	31,110	19.3	93	72	94	81	98	74	88
PART-TIME STUDENT	2,302	15.0	7	27	5	18	2	24	11
SIZE OF COLLEGE (STUDENTS)									
UNDER 1,000	1,895	16.9	6	15	3	25	10	26	27
1,000-5,000	10,602	18.1	32	54	26	41	42	50	44
5,000-10,000	10,285	19.3	31	21	33	18	30	16	19
10,000-20,000	6,973	19.8	21	6	25	9	12	3	7
20,000 AND OVER	2,996	20.3	9	2	11	5	4	2	2
RACIAL/ETHNIC BACKGROUND									
AFRO-AMERICAN/BLACK	2,588	14.2	8	5	9	6	6	3	8
AMER/ALASKAN NATIVE	207	16.7	1	1	1	0	1	2	0
CAUCASIAN AMER/WHITE	28,910	19.5	86	88	86	83	86	90	87
MEXICAN AMER/CHICANO	225	17.6	1	1	1	2	1	0	1
ORIENTAL/PACIFIC AMER	437	20.3	1	1	1	0	2	0	1
PUERTO RICAN/HISPANIC	129	19.1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
OTHER/PREFER NO RESPONSE	877	17.4	3	3	3	5	3	4	3
ESTIMATED FAMILY INCOME									
LESS THAN $6,000	1,086	15.6	3	5	3	6	2	4	5
$6,000-$11,999	1,998	17.0	6	9	6	9	4	10	8
$12,000-17,999	2,973	17.9	9	11	9	9	7	13	10
$18,000-$23,999	3,720	18.2	11	13	11	12	9	15	14
$24,000-$29,999	3,884	18.7	12	13	12	9	10	16	12
$30,000-$35,999	4,229	19.0	13	14	13	16	11	13	17
$36,000-$41,999	3,405	19.5	10	10	10	11	10	9	9
$42,000-$49,000	3,170	19.9	9	8	10	6	10	6	7
$50,000-$59,999	2,701	20.2	8	6	8	5	10	4	6
$60,000 AND OVER	4,391	20.9	13	5	12	11	21	4	6
TOTAL AND PERCENTAGES	33,589	19.0	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES
DS:05-15-90

TABLE I
DISTRIBUTION OF PLANNED EDUCATIONAL MAJORS AND ACT COMPOSITE SCORES,
ACT TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989

	NO. OF STUDENTS	MEAN ACT COMP
BUSINESS AND COMMERCE	(8,037)	(18.4)
ACCOUNTING	1,209	18.9
BANKING AND FINANCE	168	20.8
BUSINESS ECONOMICS	148	19.7
BUSINESS MGMT & ADMIN	1,357	18.1
FOOD MARKETING	9	17.3
HOTEL & RESTAURANT MGMT	126	16.3
LABOR & INDUS. RELATIONS	0	0.0
OFFICE MANAGEMENT	52	15.1
MARKET & PURCHASE	309	17.4
REAL ESTATE & INS	72	17.3
RECREATION & TOURISM	55	15.5
SECRETARIAL STUDIES	171	14.2
TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTIL	12	16.0
BUSINESS & COMMERCE, GENERAL	4,349	18.6
EDUCATION	(2,950)	(17.8)
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION	8	22.1
ART EDUCATION	35	16.7
BUSINESS, COMMERCE EDUCATION	29	18.0
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION	691	17.4
ENGLISH EDUCATION	75	20.7
HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION	9	15.3
INDUSTRIAL ARTS, VO-TECH	13	14.8
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION	77	21.6
MUSIC EDUCATION	128	19.1
PHYSICAL EDUCATION	303	15.0
SCIENCE EDUCATION	22	19.6
GENERAL SECONDARY EDUCATION	159	20.1
SOCIAL SCIENCE EDUCATION	54	19.9
SPECIAL EDUCATION	81	18.1
SPEECH EDUCATION	11	20.2
EDUCATION, GENERAL	1,255	17.8
SOCIAL SCIENCES	(3,500)	(20.1)
ANTHROPOLOGY	25	22.8
AREA STUDIES	9	19.2
ECONOMICS	29	22.6
ETHNIC STUDIES	4	13.5
GEOGRAPHY	7	19.6
HISTORY	116	20.8
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	63	25.4
LAW	885	21.1
POLITICAL SCIENCE	183	23.6
PSYCHOLOGY	1,054	19.0
SOCIOLOGY	52	16.6
SOCIAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	1,073	19.5
FINE AND APPLIED ARTS	(1,733)	(18.3)
APPLIED DESIGN	183	18.2
PAINTING, DRAWING, SCULPTURE	204	17.6
ART HISTORY	7	20.3
DANCE	34	16.0
DRAMATIC ARTS	179	20.5
MUSIC LIBERAL ARTS	49	19.6
MUSIC PERFORMANCE	277	19.6
MUSIC HISTORY	5	17.2
PHOTO, CINEMA	118	17.0
FINE ARTS, GENERAL	677	17.5
LETTERS (HUMANITIES)	(355)	(22.6)
CLASSICS	2	21.0
COMPARATIVE LITERATURE	3	22.7
CREATIVE WRITING	58	22.2
ENGLISH, GENERAL	49	22.6
LINGUISTICS	2	26.5
LITERATURE, ENGLISH	21	22.0
PHILOSOPHY	18	25.8
RELIGION	64	21.1
SPEECH, DEBATE	8	22.9
LETTERS, GENERAL	110	23.2
HEALTH PROFESSIONS	(3,587)	(19.4)
DENTISTRY	71	20.2
DENTAL ASSISTANT	17	11.8
DENTAL HYGIENE	20	14.8
DENTAL LAB TECHNOLOGY	5	17.4
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH TECH	3	17.0
MEDICINE	541	23.7
MEDICAL ASSISTANT	24	15.7
MEDICAL, LAB TECHNOLOGY	44	18.8
NURSE (REGISTERED)	451	16.3
NURSE (PRACTICAL)	34	14.5
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY	20	19.0
OPTOMETRY	31	19.8
PHARMACY	149	21.2
PHYSICAL THERAPY	300	19.1
PUBLIC HEALTH	4	16.2
RADIOLOGY	28	17.3
RADIOLOGIC TECHNOLOGY	26	14.7
SURGICAL TECHNOLOGY	22	17.7
VETERINARY MEDICINE	162	20.7
HEALTH, GENERAL	1,635	19.1

TABLE I (CON'T)
DISTRIBUTION OF PLANNED EDUCATIONAL MAJORS AND ACT COMPOSITE SCORES,
ACT TESTED STUDENTS, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989

	NO. OF STUDENTS	MEAN ACT COMP
ENGINEERING FIELDS	(2,646)	(22.2)
AEROSPACE, AERONAUT	444	23.3
AGRICULTURAL	14	19.2
ARCHITECTURAL	105	19.4
CHEMICAL	87	25.9
CIVIL	80	19.7
ELECTRICAL, ELECTRONICS	432	21.4
ENVIR, ECOLOGICAL	8	19.9
GEOLOGICAL	10	24.5
INDUSTRIAL, MANAGEMENT	35	20.7
MECHANICAL	182	22.6
METAL, MATERIALS	5	26.2
MINING & MINERAL	3	14.0
NUCLEAR	31	22.9
OCEAN	6	22.3
PETROLEUM	4	17.3
ENGINEERING, GENERAL	1200	22.3
TRADE, INDUSTRY, TECH	(886)	(16.4)
AGRICULTURAL MECH AND TECH	15	14.7
AIR COND, REFRIG, HEATING	22	12.5
AERONAUT AND AVIATION TECH	182	18.5
APPLIANCE REPAIR	0	0.0
AUTO BODY REPAIR	19	12.8
AUTO MECHANICS	59	14.0
BUSINESS MACHINE MAINT	0	0.0
CARPENTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	31	14.2
DRAFTING, ENGINEERING GRAPH	75	16.5
ELECTRICAL TECHNOLOGY	63	19.3
AERONAUTICAL TECHNOLOGY	13	19.8
AUTOMOTIVE TECHNOLOGY	8	18.0
CIVIL TECHNOLOGY	1	22.0
INDUSTRIAL, MANUF TECHNOLOGY	5	20.2
MECHANICAL TECHNOLOGY	12	18.6
GRAPHIC ARTS	34	14.0
HEAVY EQUIPMENT OPERATOR	8	14.8
CLOTHING TECHNOLOGY	2	16.5
INDUSTRIAL ARTS	4	17.5
LEATHER WORKING	0	0.0
MACHINE WORK	20	13.9
MASONRY	2	9.5
METALWORKING	1	16.0
PLUMBING, PIPEFITTING	0	0.0
RADIO/TV REPAIR	2	12.5
SMALL ENGINE REPAIR	2	12.5
UPHOLSTERING	0	0.0
WATCH/INSTR REPAIR	2	15.0
WELDING	9	13.0
WOODWORKING	3	11.7
TRADE, INDUSTRY, TECH, GEN	292	16.1

	NO. OF STUDENTS	MEAN ACT COMP
COMMUNITY SERVICE	(1,014)	(16.0)
LAW ENFORCEMENT & CRIM JUST	436	16.0
PARKS & REC MANAGEMENT	15	16.9
PUBLIC ADMINSTRATION	3	14.3
SOCIAL WORK	103	15.0
MILITARY	43	19.2
COMMUNITY SERVICE, GENERAL	414	15.8
PHYSICAL SCIENCES	(411)	(23.2)
ASTRONOMY	22	21.5
CHEMISTRY	103	24.3
EARTH SCIENCES	22	21.6
GEOLOGY	16	22.8
OCEANOGRAPHY	47	19.5
PHYSICS	72	26.1
PHYSICAL SCIENCES, GENERAL	129	22.5
AGRICULTURE	(706)	(17.3)
AGRIC BUSINESS	55	16.6
AGRIC ECONOMICS	15	22.8
FARM MANAGEMENT	42	16.3
FORESTRY, WILDLIFE	34	17.4
AGRONOMY	6	23.3
ANIMAL SCIENCE	41	18.1
FISH, GAME MANAGEMENT	128	17.3
FOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	4	14.0
FORESTRY	28	17.3
HORTICULTURE	24	17.9
NATURAL RESOURCES MGMT	6	14.5
AGRICULTURE, GENERAL	323	17.0
COMPUTER AND INFO SCI	(1,078)	(18.1)
COMPUTER PROGRAMMING	271	18.0
INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND SCI	36	19.8
SYSTEMS ANALYSIS	43	17.6
DATA PROCESSING TECHNOLOGY	41	15.2
COMPUTER OPERATING	63	14.8
DATA SYSTEMS REPAIR	28	15.1
COMPUTER AND INFO SCI, GEN	596	18.7
ARCHITECTURE FIELDS	(874)	(19.0)
BIOLOGY FIELDS	(729)	(22.4)
COMMUNICATION FIELDS	(1,913)	(19.4)
FOREIGN LANGUAGES	(138)	(22.5)
HOME ECONOMICS FIELDS	(271)	(15.6)
MATHEMATICS FIELDS	(167)	(24.0)
GENERAL STUDIES	(325)	(18.3)
UNDECIDED	(2,622)	(18.7)

SOURCE: ACT HIGH SCHOOL PROFILE REPORT, HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS OF 1989
CODE 260-000, ACT INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES
DS:05-15-90

Preparation:

Enrolled Freshmen, Fall 1989

TABLE 1.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT TESTED FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1989

	32–36	27–31	23–26	17–22	13–16	1–12	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
Harris-Stowe	0	0	3	14	13	17	108	155
Southern	0	62	191	368	258	137	108	1,124
Western	0	16	70	230	191	165	153	825
Subtotal	0	78	264	612	462	319	369	2,104
% Distribution	0%	4%	13%	29%	22%	15%	18%	*
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
Central	0	106	310	890	588	377	162	2,433
Northwest	1	67	266	648	286	146	84	1,498
Southeast	2	107	296	671	406	187	73	1,742
Southwest	10	252	725	1,693	778	281	8	3,747
West Plains	0	9	23	68	48	29	1	178
Subtotal	13	541	1,620	3,970	2,106	1,020	328	9,598
% Distribution	0%	6%	17%	41%	22%	11%	3%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
Northeast	19	417	643	418	4	0	100	1,601
% Distribution	1%	26%	40%	26%	0%	0%	6%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
Lincoln	0	3	39	123	117	196	126	604
% Distribution	0%	0%	6%	20%	19%	32%	21%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UMC	28	892	1,286	1,459	184	18	133	4,000
UMKC	6	155	205	237	50	17	39	709
UMR	22	354	244	135	14	4	59	832
UMSL	0	70	243	376	110	23	126	948
Subtotal	56	1,471	1,978	2,207	358	62	357	6,489
% Distribution	1%	23%	30%	34%	6%	1%	6%	*
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	88	2,510	4,544	7,330	3,047	1,597	1,280	20,396
% Distribution	0%	12%	22%	36%	15%	8%	6%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 1.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT TESTED FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1989

	32–36	27–31	23–26	17–22	13–16	1–12	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
Saint Louis	6	206	236	296	54	12	118	928
Washington	46	389	140	17	0	0	598	1,190
Webster	0	16	38	60	27	5	66	212
Subtotal	52	611	414	373	81	17	782	2,330
% Distribution	2%	26%	18%	16%	3%	1%	34%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
Avila	0	1	5	23	9	2	13	53
Central Methodist	0	10	37	66	48	21	35	217
Columbia	0	4	14	36	42	38	13	147
Culver-Stockton	0	27	70	108	59	28	38	330
Drury	2	57	88	100	24	0	79	350
Evangel	3	33	39	161	41	48	86	411
Fontbonne	0	4	18	41	14	7	8	92
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	2	9	33	16	23	22	105
Lindenwood	0	29	155	96	56	46	207	589
Maryville	0	10	31	35	16	2	33	127
Missouri Baptist	0	1	18	44	25	16	76	180
Missouri Valley	0	3	16	95	116	38	147	415
Park	0	1	13	22	19	12	39	106
Rockhurst	0	53	98	113	23	2	19	308
School of the Ozarks	0	7	49	149	92	60	12	369
Southwest Baptist	0	38	112	155	106	44	54	509
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	234	234
Tarkio	0	3	19	46	27	33	83	211
Westminster	1	40	71	83	17	0	28	240
William Jewell	1	77	77	121	31	11	158	476
William Woods	0	13	27	55	56	22	32	205
Subtotal	7	413	966	1,582	837	453	1,416	5,674
% Distribution	0%	7%	17%	28%	15%	8%	25%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	59	1,024	1,380	1,955	918	470	2,198	8,004
% Distribution	1%	13%	17%	24%	11%	6%	27%	*
STATE TOTAL:	147	3,534	5,924	9,285	3,965	2,067	3,478	28,400
% Distribution	1%	12%	21%	33%	14%	7%	12%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

DS:05/10/90

TABLE 2.1

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1989

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Harris-Stowe	4	3	2	7	7	5	7	2	2	0	116	155
Southern	115	130	111	122	108	96	53	55	44	13	277	1,124
Western	57	78	75	82	69	79	59	43	37	9	237	825
Subtotal	176	211	188	211	184	180	119	100	83	22	630	2,104
% Distribution	8%	10%	9%	10%	9%	9%	6%	5%	4%	1%	30%	•
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:												
Central	210	343	322	299	298	279	243	187	94	52	106	2,433
Northwest	121	194	213	173	178	191	139	82	64	30	113	1,498
Southeast	232	255	214	207	189	142	119	114	58	28	184	1,742
Southwest	567	469	516	495	426	354	298	179	139	51	253	3,747
West Plains	18	30	23	21	14	9	13	8	3	3	36	178
Subtotal	1,148	1,291	1,288	1,195	1,105	975	812	570	358	164	692	9,598
% Distribution	12%	13%	13%	12%	12%	10%	8%	6%	4%	2%	7%	•
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:												
Northeast	560	426	263	167	99	44	13	5	4	0	20	1,601
% Distribution	35%	27%	16%	10%	6%	3%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	•
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
Lincoln	11	30	34	51	37	28	28	34	38	26	287	604
% Distribution	2%	5%	6%	8%	6%	5%	5%	6%	6%	4%	48%	•
1862 LAND-GRANT:												
UMC	1,111	825	620	481	346	240	131	77	39	12	118	4,000
UMKC	245	149	96	67	48	29	15	8	11	1	40	709
UMR	346	158	133	65	41	23	18	11	5	1	31	832
UMSL	150	184	128	119	125	75	69	33	18	8	39	948
Subtotal	1,852	1,316	977	732	560	367	233	129	73	22	228	6,489
% Distribution	29%	20%	15%	11%	9%	6%	4%	2%	1%	0%	4%	•
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	3,747	3,274	2,750	2,356	1,985	1,594	1,205	838	556	234	1,857	20,396
% Distribution	18%	16%	13%	12%	10%	8%	6%	4%	3%	1%	9%	•

•Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

TABLE 2.2

NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1989

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												
Saint Louis	210	168	104	94	74	63	50	40	31	13	81	928
Washington	845	250	60	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,190
Webster	29	36	27	18	26	20	8	15	3	7	23	212
Subtotal	1,084	454	191	147	100	83	58	55	34	20	104	2,330
% Distribution	47%	19%	8%	6%	4%	4%	2%	2%	1%	1%	4%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Avila	6	6	9	4	8	5	4	3	1	0	7	53
Central Methodist	23	28	26	17	46	22	22	14	3	1	15	217
Columbia	5	7	13	11	11	15	14	16	13	9	33	147
Culver-Stockton	77	56	46	35	25	31	13	9	6	2	30	330
Drury	91	72	46	32	29	6	10	6	4	0	54	350
Evangel	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	411	411
Fontbonne	18	20	10	12	7	6	7	4	2	1	5	92
Hannibal-LaGrange	3	15	6	6	12	9	4	8	2	4	36	105
Lindenwood	28	28	24	33	200	135	64	27	17	12	21	589
Maryville	19	20	10	7	14	7	12	7	5	1	25	127
Missouri Baptist	14	29	15	17	25	15	7	10	1	15	32	180
Missouri Valley	31	30	32	41	45	43	25	27	20	2	119	415
Park	12	14	15	9	6	13	4	7	5	2	19	106
Rockhurst	76	57	35	39	18	22	20	10	4	2	25	308
School of the Ozarks	27	26	28	24	25	24	23	14	11	2	165	369
Southwest Baptist	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	509	509
Stephens	18	18	14	23	16	25	26	25	12	5	52	234
Tarkio	7	17	19	17	27	24	17	15	7	3	58	211
Westminster	27	31	21	15	19	14	10	8	7	4	84	240
William Jewell	115	56	62	33	36	18	10	2	1	0	143	476
William Woods	17	26	23	20	26	17	8	7	6	5	50	205
Subtotal	614	556	454	395	595	451	300	219	127	70	1,893	5,674
% Distribution	11%	10%	8%	7%	10%	8%	5%	4%	2%	1%	33%	*
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,698	1,010	645	542	695	534	358	274	161	90	1,997	8,004
% Distribution	21%	13%	8%	7%	9%	7%	4%	3%	2%	1%	25%	*
STATE TOTAL:	5,445	4,284	3,395	2,898	2,680	2,128	1,563	1,112	717	324	3,854	28,400
% Distribution	19%	15%	12%	10%	9%	7%	6%	4%	3%	1%	14%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

N/A: Data not available from institution

SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

DS:04/25/90

Access:

Fees

TABLE 3.1
TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1989-1990 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
Harris-Stowe		$984.00	$1,929.00		
Missouri Southern		$1,138.00	$2,110.00		
Missouri Western		$1,236.00	$2,322.00		
Average:		$1,119.33	$2,120.33		
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES					
Central		$1,590.00	$2,940.00	$1,632.00	$3,072.00
Northwest		$1,320.00	$2,415.00	$1,224.00	$2,268.00
Southeast		$1,420.00	$2,750.00	$1,440.00	$2,790.00
Southwest		$1,322.00	$2,618.00	$1,088.00	$2,150.00
Average:		$1,413.00	$2,680.75	$1,346.00	$2,570.00
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
Northeast		$1,398.00	$2,658.00	$1,500.00	$2,862.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
Lincoln		$1,450.00	$2,770.00	$1,422.00	$2,738.00
1862 LAND-GRANT**					
UMC		$1,816.00	$5,188.00	$1,936.60	$5,037.40
UMKC		$1,901.00	$5,273.00	$2,021.60	$5,122.40
UMR		$2,113.00	$5,665.00	$2,118.00	$5,220.00
UMSL		$1,795.80	$5,167.80	$1,916.40	$5,017.20
Average:		$1,906.45	$5,323.45	$1,998.15	$5,099.25
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE		$1,498.75	$3,369.68	$1,629.86	$3,627.70
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
Crowder	$606.00	$798.00	$1,470.00		
East Central	$656.00	$956.00	$1,316.00		
Jefferson	$900.00	$1,150.00	$1,800.00		
Longview	$750.00	$1,230.00	$1,890.00		
Maple Woods	$750.00	$1,230.00	$1,890.00		
Penn Valley	$750.00	$1,230.00	$1,890.00		
Mineral Area	$660.00	$960.00	$1,350.00		
Moberly	$570.00	$1,140.00	$2,280.00		
St. Charles	$750.00	$1,170.00	$1,950.00		
St. Louis - Flo Valley	$930.00	$1,230.00	$1,560.00		
St. Louis - Forest Park	$930.00	$1,230.00	$1,560.00		
St. Louis - Meramec	$930.00	$1,230.00	$1,560.00		
State Fair	$609.00	$909.00	$1,701.00		
Three Rivers	$699.00	$939.00	$1,479.00		
North Central	$680.00	$1,010.00	$1,520.00		
Average:	$744.67	$1,094.13	$1,681.07		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$744.67	$1,281.99	$2,465.06	$1,629.86	$3,627.70

TABLE 3.2

TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1989-1990 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NONRESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
Saint Louis		$7,720.00	$7,720.00	$5,130.00	$5,130.00
Washington		$13,736.00	$13,736.00	$13,736.00	$13,736.00
Webster		$6,315.00	$6,315.00	$5,700.00	$5,700.00
Average		$9,257.00	$9,257.00	$8,188.67	$8,188.67
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
Avila		$5,950.00	$5,950.00	$4,200.00	$4,200.00
Central Methodist		$5,660.00	$5,660.00		
Columbia		$6,190.00	$6,190.00		
Culver-Stockton		$5,900.00	$5,900.00		
Drury		$6,340.00	$6,340.00	$3,240.00	$3,240.00
Evangel		$5,118.00	$5,118.00		
Fontbonne		$6,750.00	$6,750.00	$6,750.00	$6,750.00
Hannibal LaGrange		$4,300.00	$4,300.00		
Lindenwood		$7,000.00	$7,000.00	$3,150.00	$3,150.00
Maryville		$6,800.00	$6,800.00	$6,800.00	$6,800.00
Missouri Baptist		$4,990.00	$4,990.00		
Missouri Valley		$7,119.00	$7,119.00		
Park		$5,700.00	$5,700.00	$2,545.00	$2,545.00
Rockhurst		$7,010.00	$7,010.00	$3,780.00	$3,780.00
School of the Ozarks		$100.00	$100.00		
Southwest Baptist		$5,340.00	$5,340.00	$1,920.00	$1,920.00
Stephens		$9,850.00	$9,850.00		
Tarkio		$6,200.00	$6,200.00		
Westminster		$7,020.00	$7,020.00		
William Jewell		$6,820.00	$6,820.00		
William Woods		$7,100.00	$7,100.00		
Average		$6,059.86	$6,059.86	$4,048.13	$4,048.13
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
Cottey		$4,000.00	$4,000.00		
Kemper		$7,600.00	$7,600.00		
Wentworth		$6,985.00	$6,985.00		
Average		$6,195.00	$6,195.00		
INDEPENDENT AVERAGE		$6,430.11	$6,430.11	$5,177.36	$5,177.36
STATE AVERAGE	$744.67	$3,809.25	$4,411.54	$3,488.08	$4,439.43

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

* Does not include room and board charges.

** For lower division only.

DS:04/13/90

TABLE 4.1

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1989

	FEDERAL FUNDS:	INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
HARRIS-STOWE	$1,025,341	$176,614	$0	$43,015	$107,037	$1,080,347	$1,352,007
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$4,538,410	$938,314	$0	$28,500	$517,780	$4,525,570	$6,022,004
MISSOURI WESTERN	$4,249,532	$924,421	$0	$321,651	$175,226	$4,186,526	$5,670,830
Subtotal	$9,813,283	$2,039,349	$0	$393,166	$800,043	$9,792,443	$13,044,841
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:							
CENTRAL	$12,491,604	$1,637,092	$0	$1,597,017	$78,000	$12,320,633	$15,803,713
NORTHWEST	$5,591,006	$1,692,365	$19,298	$419,155	$566,068	$6,100,355	$8,082,585
SOUTHEAST	$9,550,569	$1,314,299	$0	$793,515	$529,937	$9,622,067	$12,497,822
SOUTHWEST	$18,466,985	$3,903,431	$0	$0	$2,135,643	$20,603,468	$27,669,468
Subtotal	$46,100,164	$8,547,187	$19,298	$2,809,687	$3,309,650	$48,646,523	$64,053,588
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:							
NORTHEAST	$7,073,075	$2,393,394	$38,405	$457,977	$1,215,558	$6,686,752	$11,178,409
1890 LAND-GRANT:							
LINCOLN	$2,871,298	$647,767	$0	$64,341	$212,303	$3,074,424	$3,998,835
1862 LAND-GRANT:							
UMC	$27,215,600	$10,815,687	$415,873	$4,221,255	$6,396,441	$36,184,537	$49,064,917
UMKC	$15,012,617	$2,717,089	$164,500	$0	$4,361,621	$14,007,848	$22,255,827
UMR	$4,790,982	$3,011,792	$367,569	$0	$1,363,108	$4,686,390	$9,533,451
UMSL	$6,602,165	$760,449	$101,968	$2,456,845	$103,135	$7,983,611	$10,440,456
Subtotal	$53,621,364	$17,305,017	$1,049,910	$6,678,100	$12,224,305	$62,862,386	$91,294,651
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$119,479,184	$30,932,714	$1,107,613	$10,403,271	$17,761,859	$131,062,528	$183,570,324
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
CROWDER	$2,401,847	$302,410	$0	$0	$23,401	$2,415,383	$2,727,658
EAST CENTRAL	$881,974	$172,758	$2,450	$31,456	$59,389	$881,974	$1,090,342
JEFFERSON	$1,071,275	$48,340	$127,886	$53,903	$82,809	$1,071,275	$409,099
LONGVIEW	$1,444,143	$250,643	$0	$0	$61,388	$1,471,659	$1,756,174
MAPLE WOODS	$629,359	$144,013	$0	$0	$103,621	$640,443	$876,993
PENN VALLEY	$3,120,817	$272,212	$0	$0	$10,810	$3,144,963	$3,403,839
MINERAL AREA	$1,588,720	$147,506	$0	$0	$37,035	$1,625,755	$1,773,297
MOBERLY	$1,432,823	$93,783	$0	$0	$162,676	$1,441,937	$1,689,282
ST. CHARLES	$712,326	$6,673	$0	$0	$9,986	$738,288	$745,066
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$1,874,732	$83,108	$111,080	$172,448	$252,089	$1,874,732	$2,493,457
FOREST PARK	$2,469,101	$74,024	$18,900	$0	$21,601	$1,975,848	$2,107,625
MERAMEC	$1,869,019	$99,351	$80,137	$0	$235,352	$1,872,372	$2,283,859
STATE FAIR	$1,292,912	$89,065	$0	$20,593	$210,643	$1,466,349	$1,651,889
THREE RIVERS	$1,694,786	$145,759	$0	$15,538	$56,165	$1,710,324	$1,820,322
NORTH CENTRAL	$689,571	$81,589	$0	$0	$78,743	$655,243	$849,905
Subtotal	$23,173,405	$2,011,234	$340,453	$293,938	$1,405,710	$22,986,545	$25,678,807
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	$142,652,589	$32,943,948	$1,448,066	$10,697,209	$19,167,369	$154,049,073	$209,249,131

TABLE 4.2
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1989

	FEDERAL FUNDS:	INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS:			OTHER SOURCES:	SUMMARY:	
INSTITUTION	TITLE IV	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS*
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:							
SAINT LOUIS	$17,864,631	$7,063,420	$0	$2,290,548	$3,060,366	$17,643,255	$30,278,965
WASHINGTON	$19,474,044	$28,265,324	$2,318,487	$382,204	$9,809,640	$40,355,309	$49,572,494
WEBSTER	$5,415,713	$1,462,708	$0	$46,450	$464,186	$5,813,651	$7,389,057
Subtotal	$42,754,388	$36,791,452	$2,318,487	$2,719,202	$13,334,192	$63,812,215	$87,240,516
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
AVILA	$1,896,423	$600,397	$0	$4,600	$37,830	$2,428,005	$2,760,227
CENTRAL METHODIST	$1,739,158	$1,392,673	$0	$92,168	$613,366	$2,137,932	$3,837,364
COLUMBIA	$2,603,638	$895,367	$0	$25,463	$0	$1,686,377	$920,830
CULVER-STOCKTON	$1,580,295	$2,260,087	$7,500	$155,516	$488,133	$3,397,432	$4,491,531
DRURY	$2,603,119	$2,016,755	$0	$57,141	$565,725	$1,313,467	$4,193,464
EVANGEL	$4,913,630	$1,074,265	$24,750	$52,945	$224,186	$4,607,485	$6,289,757
FONTBONNE	$1,101,151	$852,367	$77,523	$62,507	$66,672	$1,344,100	$2,160,220
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	$1,529,796	$464,158	$19,286	$69,463	$223,178	$1,745,360	$2,305,881
LINDENWOOD	$2,182,502	$1,245,975	$0	$196,800	$284,893	$3,175,344	$3,459,803
MARYVILLE	$1,887,368	$700,000	$0	$78,000	$70,000	$2,542,368	$113,000
MISSOURI BAPTIST	$867,901	$706,241	$0	$33,700	$121,445	$1,093,417	$1,728,787
MISSOURI VALLEY	$5,216,968	$4,314,645	$36,203	$672,899	$105,995	$8,227,944	$9,079,911
PARK	$4,399,384	$941,250	$35,790	$139,884	$71,444	$4,939,017	$5,587,752
ROCKHURST	$2,569,517	$1,817,851	$0	$0	$215,918	$2,659,707	$4,603,286
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	$2,117,350	$428,083	$16,814	$2,807,139	$40,500	$5,251,191	$5,409,891
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$6,202,138	$1,630,809	$12,405	$0	$97,210	$5,599,203	$7,143,819
STEPHENS	$1,072,704	$1,687,296	$2,658	$192,844	$10,288	$1,552,657	$1,897,674
TARKIO	$5,399,949	$2,807,152	$70,574	$36,022	$296,812	$6,005,519	$8,610,509
WESTMINSTER	$781,536	$1,300,101	$0	$61,807	$25,754	$1,740,821	$2,521,329
WILLIAM JEWELL	$2,924,738	$3,181,169	$9,670	$207,821	$812,709	$3,597,255	$6,250,200
WILLIAM WOODS	$1,175,943	$1,363,922	$14,000	$139,258	$229,313	$2,198,772	$3,081,178
Subtotal	$54,765,208	$31,680,563	$327,173	$5,085,977	$4,601,371	$67,243,373	$86,446,413
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
COTTEY	$220,949	$147,171	$0	$130,000	$348,899	$530,366	$713,134
KEMPER	$334,744	$331,965	$0	$0	$181,575	$351,989	$848,284
WENTWORTH	$357,960	$284,075	$43,100	$5,771	$320,120	$438,351	$1,011,026
Subtotal	$913,653	$763,211	$43,100	$135,771	$850,594	$1,320,706	$2,572,444
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$98,433,249	$69,235,226	$2,688,760	$7,940,950	$18,786,157	$132,376,294	$176,259,373
STATE TOTAL:	$241,085,838	$102,179,174	$4,136,826	$18,638,159	$37,953,726	$286,425,367	$385,508,504

*As reported by the institution
SOURCE:DHE141
DS:03-13-90

TABLE 5.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1989

	FY 85 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 86 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 87 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 88 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 89 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
HARRIS-STOWE	567	$919,928	592	$1,071,845	727	$1,055,989	615	$1,054,862	676	$1,080,347
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	$2,526,647	306	$976,867	402	$1,123,617	2,435	$3,661,257	2,476	$4,525,570
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	$4,579,747	1,691	$3,734,909	2,000	$3,787,691	2,000	$3,904,768	2,800	$4,186,526
Subtotal	5,140	$8,026,322	2,589	$5,783,621	3,129	$5,967,297	5,050	$8,620,887	5,952	$9,792,443
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
CENTRAL	3,162	$8,275,745	3,333	$8,572,259	3,408	$8,959,603	3,336	$9,693,040	3,895	$12,320,633
NORTHWEST	2,314	$5,300,776	22,355	$5,682,894	1,944	$5,665,527	2,070	$6,198,597	2,035	$6,100,355
SOUTHEAST	4,051	$8,540,228	4,140	$9,499,019	4,072	$8,635,630	3,575	$9,216,599	3,501	$9,622,067
SOUTHWEST	5,161	$13,154,807	5,559	$16,161,194	5,361	$15,759,165	5,310	$17,343,600	6,113	$20,603,468
Subtotal	14,688	$35,271,556	35,387	$39,915,366	14,785	$39,019,925	14,291	$42,451,836	15,544	$48,646,523
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
NORTHEAST	2,955	$6,925,458	2,454	$8,910,496	2,727	$7,765,368	2,584	$7,828,791	2,235	$6,686,752
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
LINCOLN	1,100	$2,510,363	351	$1,088,428	678	$2,191,732	1,065	$2,526,568	1,124	$3,074,424
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	6,517	$22,720,403	5,316	$21,238,221	7,017	$31,014,000	6,945	$32,835,391	6,867	$36,184,537
UMKC	2,866	$14,490,442	2,854	$14,885,178	2,413	$10,896,169	2,362	$12,561,600	1,932	$14,007,848
UMR	3,574	$6,999,027	3,143	$6,523,632	2,942	$5,698,899	2,851	$4,704,430	2,734	$4,686,390
UMSL	3,256	$5,424,383	1,985	$3,094,817	1,432	$4,093,750	1,858	$4,798,066	3,539	$7,983,611
Subtotal	16,213	$49,634,255	13,298	$45,741,848	13,804	$51,702,818	14,016	$54,899,487	15,072	$62,862,386
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	40,096	$102,367,954	54,079	$101,439,759	35,123	$106,647,140	37,006	$116,327,569	39,927	$131,062,528
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
CROWDER	616	$1,094,716	691	$1,592,880	971	$2,123,608	1,000	$2,380,821	1,055	$2,415,383
EAST CENTRAL	508	$733,488	544	$649,661	418	$697,991	467	$742,519	596	$881,974
JEFFERSON	923	$1,182,412	946	$1,197,056	787	$1,050,834	1,098	$1,216,784	893	$1,071,275
LONGVIEW	788	$856,986	551	$867,051	656	$863,608	825	$1,093,109	1,084	$1,471,659
MAPLE WOODS	294	$396,146	260	$389,023	239	$382,768	283	$460,388	398	$640,443
PENN VALLEY	2,090	$2,905,186	1,505	$2,668,946	1,779	$2,832,167	1,698	$2,778,488	1,828	$3,144,963
PIONEER	118	$160,463	335	$346,847	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	815	$1,356,951	941	$1,753,243	858	$162,377	1,180	$1,554,530	1,174	$1,625,755
MOBERLY	441	$609,666	256	$646,754	364	$601,234	480	$1,046,913	558	$1,441,937
ST. CHARLES	--	--	--	--	--	--	96	$93,802	398	$738,288
FLORISSANT VALLEY	2,156	$2,288,642	901	$1,845,000	928	$1,528,414	1,188	$1,606,729	1,275	$1,874,732
FOREST PARK	2,484	$3,394,378	2,753	$2,982,265	2,539	$2,685,940	1,585	$2,199,171	1,706	$1,975,848
MERAMEC	1,098	$1,499,622	926	$1,527,881	1,080	$1,397,300	998	$1,597,596	1,231	$1,872,372
STATE FAIR	497	$679,589	587	$981,850	655	$988,437	618	$982,032	802	$1,466,349
THREE RIVERS	787	$1,255,634	847	$1,373,907	819	$1,332,881	805	$956,076	974	$1,710,324
NORTH CENTRAL	378	$0	324	$602,832	493	$707,784	353	$850,208	371	$655,243
Subtotal	13,993	$18,413,879	12,367	$19,425,196	12,586	$17,355,343	12,674	$19,559,166	14,343	$22,986,545
PUBLIC TOTAL:	54,089	$120,781,833	66,446	$120,864,955	47,709	$124,002,483	49,680	$135,886,735	54,270	$154,049,073

35

35A

TABLE 5.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985 TO FY 1989

	FY 85 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 86 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 87 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 88 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	FY 89 NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	$12,414,588	4,302	$11,243,617	4,311	$12,744,571	4,951	$14,572,163	5,311	$17,643,255
WASHINGTON	4,109	$30,639,433	3,720	$31,691,273	3,400	$35,471,630	3,317	$28,326,981	3,602	$40,355,309
WEBSTER	1,198	$3,804,317	992	$3,601,150	513	$1,421,736	1,023	$4,735,784	1,214	$5,813,651
Subtotal	8,252	$46,858,338	9,014	$46,536,040	8,224	$49,637,937	9,291	$47,634,928	10,127	$63,812,215
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
AVILA	203	$287,660	374	$595,616	469	$1,528,572	415	$1,683,784	451	$2,428,005
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	$1,394,990	445	$1,627,305	439	$1,564,455	441	$2,149,068	453	$2,137,932
COLUMBIA	227	$425,637	220	$402,480	226	$373,836	1,235	$1,694,008	1,102	$1,686,377
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	$2,079,703	500	$2,678,732	509	$2,870,198	532	$3,168,581	533	$3,397,432
DRURY	698	$956,453	757	$1,064,913	263	$256,295	943	$1,242,181	989	$1,313,467
EVANGEL	1,419	$4,493,729	N/A	$3,603,155	N/A	N/A	1,332	$4,253,629	897	$4,607,485
FONTBONNE	385	$1,050,210	326	$1,624,886	287	$1,419,657	286	$1,415,815	281	$1,344,100
HANNIBAL-LA GRANGE	425	$1,400,690	380	$1,310,420	369	$1,435,963	423	$1,543,094	476	$1,745,360
LINDENWOOD	593	$1,957,856	497	$1,895,388	488	$1,628,912	497	$1,677,182	625	$3,175,344
MARYVILLE	640	$2,194,797	535	$2,263,183	696	$2,583,000	648	$2,119,173	713	$2,542,368
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	$462,414	84	$195,580	197	$533,560	191	$1,059,346	197	$1,093,417
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	$1,560,128	593	$3,053,145	702	$3,890,142	1,282	$6,798,000	1,190	$8,227,944
PARK	780	$2,472,233	588	$1,634,339	570	$2,329,485	862	$3,622,856	1,250	$4,939,017
ROCKHURST	1,230	$4,212,702	992	$3,209,920	839	$3,063,904	853	$3,511,435	708	$2,659,707
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,131	$6,451,506	1,334	$5,067,233	N/A	N/A	905	$5,287,545	927	$5,251,191
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	$5,598,836	1,192	$4,166,639	1,177	$4,928,389	1,532	$5,589,000	1,601	$5,599,203
STEPHENS	383	$1,639,028	362	$1,805,141	350	$1,764,126	342	$2,143,105	346	$1,552,657
TARKIO	1,310	$5,111,296	3,111	$9,469,604	2,232	$9,547,102	2,670	$11,194,570	1,483	$6,005,519
WESTMINSTER	215	$1,263,824	234	$1,511,602	241	$1,682,760	196	$1,441,172	265	$1,740,821
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	$3,445,879	930	$3,757,675	907	$3,733,712	852	$3,776,260	736	$3,597,255
WILLIAM WOODS	337	$1,742,429	292	$1,700,712	352	$2,583,813	313	$2,321,749	307	$2,198,772
Subtotal	13,623	$50,202,000	13,746	$52,637,668	11,313	$47,717,881	16,750	$67,691,553	15,530	$67,243,373
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	159	$164,310	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	136	$530,366
KEMPER	38	$148,158	79	$348,437	124	$412,227	98	$392,363	120	$351,989
ST. MARY'S	275	$611,200	168	$461,396	288	$778,516	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	134	$157,611	157	$301,353	140	$257,817	146	$343,312	212	$438,351
Subtotal	447	$916,969	563	$1,275,496	552	$1,448,560	244	$735,675	468	$1,320,706
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	22,322	$97,977,307	23,323	$100,449,204	20,089	$98,804,378	26,285	$116,062,156	26,125	$132,376,294
STATE TOTAL:	76,411	$218,759,140	89,769	$221,314,159	67,798	$222,806,861	75,965	$251,948,891	80,395	$286,425,367

SOURCE: DHE14-1

N/A: Data not complete

NOTE: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987 and St. Mary's closed in fall 1988.

DS 01-31-90

TABLE 6.1

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Harris-Stowe	151	$73,981.00	5	$1,976.00	156	3%	3%
Southern	1,083	$502,032.00	58	$24,123.00	1,141	5%	5%
Western	894	$496,240.00	88	$46,059.00	982	9%	8%
Subtotal	2,128	$1,072,253.00	151	$72,158.00	2,279	7%	6%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:							
Central	2,766	$1,841,081.00	278	$176,955.00	3,044	9%	9%
Northwest	731	$341,100.00	13	$6,920.00	744	2%	2%
Southeast	1,831	$1,135,026.00	65	$34,450.00	1,896	3%	3%
Southwest	4,302	$2,715,786.00	798	$456,878.00	5,100	16%	14%
Subtotal	9,630	$6,032,993.00	1,154	$675,203.00	10,784	11%	10%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:							
Northeast	1,269	$800,031.00	53	$30,944.00	1,322	4%	4%
1890 LAND-GRANT:							
Lincoln	416	$243,965.00	17	$8,700.00	433	4%	3%
1862 LAND-GRANT:							
University of Missouri							
UMC	4,171	$3,062,622.00	152	$95,431.00	4,323	4%	3%
UMKC	1,088	$842,419.00	120	$100,465.00	1,208	10%	11%
UMR	1,055	$1,254,198.00	167	$158,417.00	1,222	14%	11%
UMSL	1,142	$821,341.00	74	$44,241.00	1,216	6%	5%
Subtotal	7,456	$5,980,580.00	513	$398,554.00	7,969	6%	6%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	20,899	$14,129,822.00	1,888	$1,185,559.00	22,787	8%	8%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Crowder	87	$25,815.00	0	$0.00	87	0%	0%
East Central	190	$46,610.00	1	$123.00	191	1%	0%
Jefferson	73	$8,322.00	0	$0.00	73	0%	0%
Longview	187	$59,824.00	2	$540.00	189	1%	1%
Maple Woods	104	$33,243.00	2	$828.50	106	2%	2%
Penn Valley	188	$60,433.00	1	$439.50	189	1%	1%
Mineral Area	160	$38,267.00	3	$780.00	163	2%	2%
Moberly	245	$137,936.00	24	$12,160.00	269	9%	8%
St. Charles	114	$32,032.00	1	$240.50	115	1%	1%
Florissant Valley	384	$129,594.00	1	$484.50	385	0%	0%
Forest Park	517	$175,886.00	6	$1,910.50	523	1%	1%
Meramec	463	$155,059.00	2	$527.50	465	0%	0%
State Fair	250	$56,808.00	2	$342.00	252	1%	1%
Three Rivers	174	$57,146.00	7	$1,992.00	181	4%	3%
North Central	125	$31,161.00	3	$1,290.00	128	2%	4%
Subtotal	3,261	$1,048,136.00	55	$21,658.00	3,316	2%	2%
PUBLIC TOTAL:	24,160	$15,177,958.00	1,943	$1,207,217.00	26,103	7%	7%

TABLE 6.2

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1989*

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:							
St. Louis University	214	$295,399.00	1,157	$1,594,264.00	1,371	84%	84%
Washington University	48	$65,856.00	425	$604,500.00	473	90%	90%
Webster University	108	$151,605.00	282	$385,900.00	390	72%	72%
Subtotal	370	$512,860.00	1,864	$2,584,664.00	2,234	83%	83%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Avila	64	$89,641.00	134	$189,750.00	198	68%	68%
Central Methodist	74	$106,472.00	336	$474,673.50	410	82%	82%
Columbia	65	$95,863.00	287	$376,500.00	352	82%	80%
Culver-Stockton	92	$128,359.00	216	$309,750.00	308	70%	71%
Drury	115	$158,217.00	268	$384,599.00	383	70%	71%
Fontbonne	65	$91,651.00	136	$190,500.00	201	68%	68%
Hannibal-LaGrange	100	$145,087.00	122	$167,250.00	222	55%	54%
Lindenwood	29	$41,109.00	239	$329,525.00	268	89%	89%
Maryville	79	$110,667.00	137	$190,500.00	216	63%	63%
Missouri Baptist	43	$62,560.00	72	$100,417.00	115	63%	62%
Missouri Valley	28	$37,565.00	401	$547,500.00	429	93%	94%
Park	44	$59,808.00	71	$94,500.00	115	62%	61%
Rockhurst	119	$160,925.00	320	$443,018.50	439	73%	73%
School of the Ozarks	29	$38,081.00	471	$618,000.00	500	94%	94%
Southwest Baptist	186	$260,544.00	550	$756,137.00	736	75%	74%
Stephens	8	$9,930.00	70	$97,219.00	78	90%	91%
Tarkio	19	$27,150.00	155	$201,750.00	174	89%	88%
Westminster	44	$62,174.00	101	$143,250.00	145	70%	70%
William Jewell	150	$209,192.00	352	$505,050.00	502	70%	71%
William Woods	36	$50,950.00	116	$166,500.00	152	76%	77%
Subtotal	1,389	$1,945,945.00	4,554	$6,286,389.00	5,943	77%	76%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:							
Kemper	5	$7,500.00	12	$18,000.00	17	71%	71%
Wentworth	25	$14,938.00	2	$990.00	27	7%	6%
Subtotal	30	$22,438.00	14	$18,990.00	44	32%	46%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	1,789	$2,481,243.00	6,432	$8,890,043.00	8,221	78%	78%

TABLE 6.3

MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM (MSGP) RECIPIENTS AND ELIGIBLE NON-RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1989*

INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF UNFUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	UNFUNDED ELIGIBILITY	NUMBER OF FUNDED STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	FUNDED ELIGIBILITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS WITH MSGP ELIGIBILITY	PERCENT OF ELIGIBLE STUDENTS RECEIVING MSGP	PERCENT FUNDED ELIGIBILITY
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR ART AND MUSIC:							
Kansas City Art Institute	18	$24,746.00	108	$149,250.00	126	86%	86%
St. Louis Conservatory	1	$1,500.00	3	$4,500.00	4	75%	75%
Subtotal	19	$26,246.00	111	$153,750.00	130	85%	85%
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS:							
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	38	$53,614.00	13	$18,000.00	51	25%	25%
Burge School of Nursing	30	$42,398.00	39	$55,500.00	69	57%	57%
Cleveland Chiropractic College	2	$3,000.00	4	$3,750.00	6	67%	56%
Deaconess College of Nursing	36	$50,045.00	15	$18,750.00	51	29%	27%
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	4	$6,000.00	11	$12,000.00	15	73%	67%
Jewish School of Nursing	22	$32,035.00	24	$32,120.00	46	52%	50%
Linn Technical College	135	$146,206.00	81	$86,871.50	216	38%	37%
Logan College of Chiropractic	1	$1,500.00	2	$3,000.00	3	67%	67%
Missouri Baptist Hospital-Nursing	28	$37,429.00	8	$9,000.00	36	22%	19%
Northwest Mo Area Voc/Tech School	4	$5,000.00	1	$625.00	5	20%	11%
Nichols Career Center	6	$3,799.00	0	$0.00	6	0%	0%
Pike-Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	10	$14,810.00	4	$5,183.50	14	29%	26%
Poplar Bluff Voc/Tech School	3	$3,206.00	0	$0.00	3	0%	0%
Research College of Nursing	5	$5,816.00	23	$33,000.00	28	82%	85%
Rolla Voc/Tech School	41	$19,830.00	0	$0.00	41	0%	0%
St. John's School of Nursing	23	$32,200.00	58	$82,500.00	81	72%	72%
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	51	$70,527.00	106	$148,500.00	157	68%	68%
St. Lukes School of Nursing-K. C.	27	$40,146.00	18	$27,000.00	45	40%	40%
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	3	$3,000.00	0	$0.00	3	0%	0%
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	9	$9,900.00	0	$0.00	9	0%	0%
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	13	$12,737.00	5	$5,450.00	18	28%	30%
Columbia Area Vocational School	8	$9,388.00	11	$12,500.00	19	58%	57%
Ranken Technical College	5	$6,147.00	0	$0.00	5	0%	0%
Subtotal	504	$608,733.00	423	$553,750.00	927	46%	48%
STATE TOTAL:	26,472	$18,294,180.00	8,909	$10,804,760.00	35,381	25%	37%

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the Grant Program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.

DS:06-07-90

TABLE 7.1
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1990

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1989 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:						
Harris-Stowe	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Southern	9	$17,000	21	$42,000	44	$85,000
Western	3	$6,000	7	$13,000	10	$19,000
Subtotal	12	$23,000	28	$55,000	54	$104,000
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:						
Central	22	$43,000	39	$75,000	66	$129,000
Northwest	6	$12,000	13	$24,000	28	$53,000
Southeast	17	$33,000	44	$88,000	73	$145,000
Southwest	88	$171,000	182	$343,000	271	$526,000
Subtotal	133	$259,000	278	$530,000	438	$853,000
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:						
Northeast	79	$155,000	227	$445,000	394	$777,000
1890 LAND-GRANT:						
Lincoln	0	$0	1	$1,000	1	$1,000
1862 LAND-GRANT:						
UMC	323	$624,000	696	$1,361,000	1118	$2,178,000
UMKC	55	$105,000	116	$224,000	187	$358,000
UMR	143	$275,000	307	$585,000	497	$944,000
UMSL	14	$24,000	25	$47,000	53	$93,000
Subtotal	535	$1,028,000	1,144	$2,217,000	1,855	$3,573,000
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	759	$1,465,000	1,678	$3,248,000	2,742	$5,308,000
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:						
Crowder	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
East Central	1	$2,000	7	$11,000	8	$15,000
Jefferson	1	$2,000	6	$12,000	10	$19,000
Longview	3	$5,000	7	$11,000	8	$13,000
Maple Woods	1	$1,000	2	$3,000	3	$4,000
Penn Valley	0	$0	1	$2,000	0	$0
Mineral Area	0	$0	2	$3,000	3	$5,000
Moberly	1	$2,000	3	$6,000	1	$2,000
St. Charles	0	$0	0	$0	2	$3,000
Florissant Valley	1	$2,000	2	$3,000	3	$5,000
Forest Park	0	$0	0	$0	1	$1,000
Meramec	1	$2,000	9	$15,000	13	$20,000
State Fair	0	$0	1	$2,000	2	$4,000
Three Rivers	1	$2,000	0	$0	2	$4,000
North Central	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	10	$18,000	40	$68,000	56	$95,000
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	769	$1,483,000	1,718	$3,316,000	2,798	$5,403,000

TABLE 7.2

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1990*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1989 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:						
St. Louis University	34	$68,000	81	$161,000	160	$315,000
Washington University	50	$100,000	119	$234,000	197	$386,000
Webster University	1	$2,000	3	$6,000	4	$8,000
Subtotal	85	$170,000	203	$401,000	361	$709,000
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:						
Avila	1	$2,000	2	$4,000	4	$8,000
Central Methodist	3	$6,000	6	$11,000	9	$17,000
Columbia	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Culver-Stockton	3	$6,000	5	$9,000	5	$10,000
Drury	21	$41,000	47	$94,000	66	$128,000
Fontbonne	0	$0	5	$9,000	5	$9,000
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	$0	2	$3,000	2	$4,000
Lindenwood	3	$6,000	6	$12,000	9	$17,000
Maryville	3	$5,000	3	$6,000	6	$12,000
Missouri Baptist	0	$0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Missouri Valley	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Park	2	$4,000	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Rockhurst	13	$26,000	21	$41,000	31	$60,000
School of the Ozarks	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Southwest Baptist	6	$12,000	14	$28,000	26	$49,000
Stephens	0	$0	3	$5,000	3	$6,000
Tarkio	1	$1,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
Westminster	5	$10,000	11	$21,000	22	$44,000
William Jewell	15	$30,000	41	$81,000	68	$135,000
William Woods	2	$4,000	3	$6,000	4	$8,000
Subtotal	78	$153,000	174	$340,000	265	$517,000
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:						
Wentworth	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	163	$323,000	377	$741,000	626	$1,226,000

TABLE 7.3

HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1990 *

INSTITUTION	FY 1988 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1989 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	FY 1990 NUMBER OF HEASP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR ART AND MUSIC:						
Kansas City Art Institute	1	$1,000	0	$0	1	$2,000
St. Louis Conservatory & School for the Arts	1	$2,000	1	$2,000	0	$0
Subtotal	2	$3,000	1	$2,000	1	$2,000
PROFESSIONAL AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS:						
Barnes Hospital School of Nursing	0	$0	2	$4,000	2	$4,000
Boonslick Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Burge School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Deaconess College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Hannibal Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Jewish School of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Linn Technical College	0	$0	0	$0	1	$2,000
Logan College of Chiropactic	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Nichols Career Center	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Pike-Lincoln County Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Research College of Nursing	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Rolla Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	1	$2,000	4	$8,000	12	$24,000
Four Rivers Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Chillicothe Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Cape Girardeau Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Carrollton Area Voc/Tech School	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Lex La-Ray Technical Institute	0	$0	0	$0	0	$0
Subtotal	1	2,000	6	12,000	15	30,000
STATE TOTAL	935	1,811,000	2,102	4,071,000	3,440	6,661,000

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student tranfers during academic year.

DS:06-07-90

Participation

TABLE 8.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,771	835	0	0	0	0	1,771	835
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,901	4,313	0	0	0	0	5,901	4,313
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	4,255	3,285	0	0	0	0	4,255	3,285
SUBTOTAL:	11,927	8,433	0	0	0	0	11,927	8,433
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9,456	8,763	0	0	1,357	676	10,813	9,439
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,993	4,641	0	0	903	316	5,896	4,957
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,810	6,832	0	0	710	260	8,520	7,092
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	17,037	14,290	0	0	1,390	528	18,427	14,818
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	635	425	0	0	0	0	635	425
SUBTOTAL:	39,931	34,951	0	0	4,360	1,780	44,291	36,731
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,917	5,693	0	0	497	203	6,414	5,896
SUBTOTAL:	5,917	5,693	0	0	497	203	6,414	5,896
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,745	1,971	0	0	318	85	3,063	2,056
SUBTOTAL:	2,745	1,971	0	0	318	85	3,063	2,056
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	18,196	16,455	1,168	1,233	4,980	2,837	24,344	20,525
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6,703	4,889	1,187	1,186	3,540	1,534	11,430	7,609
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,304	3,737	0	0	1,272	586	5,576	4,323
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	12,126	7,454	156	156	2,353	952	14,635	8,562
SUBTOTAL:	41,329	32,535	2,511	2,575	12,145	5,909	55,985	41,019
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	101,849	83,583	2,511	2,575	17,320	7,977	121,680	94,135
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,531	1,008	0	0	0	0	1,531	1,008
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,714	1,688	0	0	0	0	2,714	1,688
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,719	2,582	0	0	0	0	3,719	2,582
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,892	4,691	0	0	0	0	8,892	4,691
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,146	2,201	0	0	0	0	4,146	2,201
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,924	3,095	0	0	0	0	5,924	3,095
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,540	1,598	0	0	0	0	2,540	1,598
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,400	1,087	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,087
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,938	1,415	0	0	0	0	2,938	1,415
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	10,816	5,217	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	10,816	5,217
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6,602	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	14,429	7,187	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	14,429	[illegible]
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,224	1,402	0	0	0	0	2,224	1,402
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,932	1,321	0	0	0	0	1,932	1,321
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	845	533	0	0	0	0	845	533
SUBTOTAL:	70,652	38,114	0	0	0	0	70,652	38,114
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	172,501	121,697	2,511	2,575	17,320	7,977	192,332	132,249

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 8.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
INSTITUTION	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	8,392	5,363	1,441	1,532	2,558	1,210	12,391	8,105
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,475	5,485	1,263	1,367	3,818	2,756	11,556	9,608
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,729	1,912	0	0	5,588	1,801	8,317	3,713
SUBTOTAL:	17,596	12,760	2,704	2,899	11,964	5,767	32,264	21,426
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,107	715	0	0	200	83	1,307	798
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	797	746	0	0	0	0	797	746
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	3,716	2,458	0	0	20	11	3,736	2,469
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,067	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,067	1,000
DRURY COLLEGE	3,012	1,943	0	0	307	107	3,319	2,050
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,525	1,480	0	0	0	0	1,525	1,480
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	797	614	0	0	311	150	1,108	764
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	864	580	0	0	0	0	864	580
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,392	894	0	0	645	314	2,037	1,208
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2,652	1,624	0	0	491	254	3,143	1,878
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	1,032	641	0	0	0	0	1,032	641
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,177	1,120	0	0	0	0	1,177	1,120
PARK COLLEGE	6,004	2,060	0	0	61	22	6,065	2,082
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2,138	1,521	0	0	676	272	2,814	1,793
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,434	1,365	0	0	0	0	1,434	1,365
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	2,871	2,365	0	0	49	23	2,920	2,388
STEPHENS COLLEGE	1,166	950	0	0	0	0	1,166	950
TARKIO COLLEGE	1,440	818	0	0	4	1	1,444	819
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	734	691	0	0	0	0	734	691
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,968	1,570	0	0	0	0	1,968	1,570
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	741	715	0	0	0	0	741	715
SUBTOTAL:	37,634	25,870	0	0	2,764	1,237	40,398	27,107
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	342	359	0	0	0	0	342	359
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	227	237	0	0	0	0	227	237
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	314	246	0	0	0	0	314	246
SUBTOTAL:	883	842	0	0	0	0	883	842
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	56,113	39,472	2,704	2,899	14,728	7,004	73,545	49,375
STATE TOTAL:	228,614	161,169	5,215	5,474	32,048	14,981	265,877	181,[illegible]

SOURCE: DHE-02
5/01/90

TABLE 9.1

TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	577	1,194	0	0	0	0	577	1,194
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,685	2,216	0	0	0	0	3,685	2,216
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	2,904	1,351	0	0	0	0	2,904	1,351
SUBTOTAL:	7,166	4,761	0	0	0	0	7,166	4,761
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,527	929	0	0	408	949	8,935	1,878
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,568	425	0	0	163	740	4,731	1,165
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,611	1,199	0	0	82	628	6,693	1,827
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13,471	3,566	0	0	207	1,183	13,678	4,749
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	333	302	0	0	0	0	333	302
SUBTOTAL:	33,510	6,421	0	0	860	3,500	34,370	9,921
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,598	319	0	0	86	411	5,684	730
SUBTOTAL:	5,598	319	0	0	86	411	5,684	730
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1,607	1,138	0	0	11	307	1,618	1,445
SUBTOTAL:	1,607	1,138	0	0	11	307	1,618	1,445
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,733	1,463	1,145	23	2,255	2,725	20,133	4,211
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	4,007	2,696	1,181	6	737	2,803	5,925	5,505
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,663	641	0	0	343	929	4,006	1,570
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,469	6,657	156	0	331	2,022	5,956	8,679
SUBTOTAL:	29,872	11,457	2,482	29	3,666	8,479	36,020	19,965
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	77,753	24,096	2,482	29	4,623	12,697	84,858	36,822
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	775	756	0	0	0	0	775	756
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,148	1,566	0	0	0	0	1,148	1,566
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,664	2,055	0	0	0	0	1,664	2,055
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,817	6,075	0	0	0	0	2,817	6,075
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,363	2,783	0	0	0	0	1,363	2,783
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,646	4,278	0	0	0	0	1,646	4,278
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,158	1,382	0	0	0	0	1,158	1,382
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	876	524	0	0	0	0	876	524
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	720	2,218	0	0	0	0	720	2,218
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,711	8,105	0	0	0	0	2,711	8,105
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,433	5,169	0	0	0	0	1,433	5,169
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,177	10,252	0	0	0	0	4,177	10,252
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	943	1,281	0	0	0	0	943	1,281
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,070	862	0	0	0	0	1,070	862
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	384	461	0	0	0	0	384	461
SUBTOTAL:	22,885	47,767	0	0	0	0	22,885	47,767
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	100,638	71,863	2,482	29	4,623	12,697	107,743	84,589

TABLE 9.2
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4,142	4,250	1,218	223	598	1,960	5,958	6,433
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,916	1,559	1,222	41	1,830	1,988	7,968	3,588
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,451	1,278	0	0	1,230	4,358	2,681	5,636
SUBTOTAL:	10,509	7,087	2,440	264	3,658	8,306	16,607	15,657
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	489	618	0	0	26	174	515	792
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	722	75	0	0	0	0	722	75
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	594	3,122	0	0	1	19	595	3,141
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	942	125	0	0	0	0	942	125
DRURY COLLEGE	1,393	1,619	0	0	10	297	1,403	1,916
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,420	105	0	0	0	0	1,420	105
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	500	297	0	0	70	241	570	538
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	454	410	0	0	0	0	454	410
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1,341	51	0	0	610	35	1,951	86
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	990	1,662	0	0	5	486	995	2,148
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	436	596	0	0	0	0	436	596
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,073	104	0	0	0	0	1,073	104
PARK COLLEGE	2,820	3,184	0	0	16	45	2,836	3,229
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,140	998	0	0	93	583	1,233	1,581
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,236	198	0	0	0	0	1,236	198
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,927	944	0	0	1	48	1,928	992
STEPHENS COLLEGE	836	330	0	0	0	0	836	330
TARKIO COLLEGE	998	442	0	0	0	4	998	446
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	697	37	0	0	0	0	697	37
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,367	601	0	0	0	0	1,367	601
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	690	51	0	0	0	0	690	51
SUBTOTAL:	22,065	15,569	0	0	832	1,932	22,897	17,501
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	333	9	0	0	0	0	333	9
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	213	14	0	0	0	0	213	14
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	199	115	0	0	0	0	199	115
SUBTOTAL:	745	138	0	0	0	0	745	138
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	33,319	22,794	2,440	264	4,490	10,238	40,249	33,296
STATE TOTAL:	133,957	94,657	4,922	293	9,113	22,935	147,992	117,885

SOURCE: DHE-02
4/26/90

TABLE 10.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	CHANGE 81-89	CHANGE 88-89
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
Harris-Stowe	945	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	-11.6%	0.5%
Southern	3,174	3,266	3,282	3,274	3,290	3,540	3,918	4,313	35.9%	10.1%
Western	3,284	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,050	3,139	3,285	0.0%	4.7%
Subtotal	7,403	7,434	7,297	7,183	7,067	7,423	7,888	8,433	13.9%	6.9%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES										
Central	9,234	8,970	8,206	7,979	8,059	8,289	8,921	9,439	2.2%	5.8%
Northwest	4,380	4,674	4,461	4,427	4,239	4,376	4,643	4,957	13.2%	6.8%
Southeast	8,187	8,177	8,307	8,035	7,752	7,270	7,283	7,092	-13.4%	-2.6%
Southwest	11,462	11,542	11,495	11,737	12,035	12,755	13,701	14,818	29.3%	8.2%
West Plains	315	323	295	332	377	363	368	425	34.9%	15.5%
Subtotal	33,578	33,686	32,764	32,510	32,462	33,053	34,916	36,731	9.4%	5.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
Northeast	6,233	6,420	6,413	6,065	6,090	5,727	5,772	5,896	-5.4%	2.1%
1890 LAND-GRANT										
Lincoln	2,070	2,078	2,142	2,256	2,108	1,643	1,814	2,056	-0.7%	13.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT										
University of Missouri										
UMC	22,313	21,471	20,823	20,209	19,498	19,577	19,889	20,525	-8.0%	3.2%
UMKC	7,985	7,730	7,681	7,785	7,686	7,726	7,741	7,609	-4.7%	-1.7%
UMR	6,684	6,655	6,000	5,349	4,964	4,619	4,442	4,323	-35.3%	-2.7%
UMSL	8,205	7,686	7,395	7,240	7,534	7,876	8,170	8,562	4.4%	4.8%
Subtotal	45,187	43,542	41,899	40,583	39,682	39,798	40,242	41,019	-9.2%	1.9%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	94,471	93,160	90,515	88,597	87,409	87,644	90,632	94,135	-0.4%	3.9%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
Crowder	812	992	847	904	926	877	997	1,008	24.1%	1.1%
East Central	1,353	1,326	1,313	1,465	1,619	1,594	1,594	1,688	24.8%	5.9%
Jefferson	1,628	1,937	1,998	2,093	2,124	2,145	2,306	2,582	58.6%	12.0%
Metro - Longview	2,506	2,750	2,549	2,582	3,238	3,572	3,989	4,691	87.2%	17.6%
Metro - Maple Woods	1,270	1,365	1,301	1,283	1,521	1,684	2,007	2,201	73.3%	9.7%
Metro - Penn Valley	2,878	3,159	2,707	2,509	2,637	2,975	2,856	3,095	7.5%	8.4%
Metro - Pioneer	192	234	230	253	236	*	*	*	*	*
Mineral Area	993	1,000	956	1,062	1,226	1,306	1,354	1,598	60.9%	18.0%
Moberly	662	781	707	759	793	850	1,000	1,087	64.2%	8.7%
St. Charles	**	**	**	**	**	616	1,054	1,415	**	34.3%
St. Louis - Flo Valley	5,636	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	-7.5%	7.6%
St. Louis - Forest Park	3,993	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	-22.5%	5.9%
St. Louis - Meramec	5,924	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	21.3%	6.2%
State Fair	1,040	960	982	1,031	1,071	1,052	1,170	1,402	34.8%	19.8%
Three Rivers	1,045	1,141	1,051	983	1,137	1,137	1,206	1,321	26.4%	9.5%
North Central	367	428	409	498	531	459	483	533	45.2%	10.4%
Subtotal	30,299	33,025	29,910	29,404	30,784	32,171	34,551	38,114	25.8%	10.3%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	124,770	126,185	120,425	118,001	118,193	119,815	125,183	132,249	6.0%	5.6%

*Pioneer enrollment reported with Penn Valley in fall 1987 and fall 1988. All figures include residence centers.

**St. Charles opened in fall 1987

TABLE 10.2
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	CHANGE 81-89	CHANGE 88-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
St. Louis University	7,232	6,720	6,544	6,415	7,273	8,132	8,022	8,105	12.1%	1.0%
Washington University	8,696	8,966	8,317	8,656	9,398	9,624	10,907	9,608	10.5%	-11.9%
Webster University*	2,211	2,343	2,552	2,577	2,637	4,061	3,402	3,713	67.9%	9.1%
Subtotal	18,139	18,029	17,413	17,648	19,308	21,817	22,331	21,426	18.1%	-4.1%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
Avila	1,326	1,063	977	938	874	845	845	798	-39.8%	-5.6%
Cardinal Newman	95	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	651	579	590	626	631	655	679	746	14.6%	9.9%
Columbia	1,105	1,185	1,795	1,944	2,010	2,207	2,296	2,469	123.4%	7.5%
Culver-Stockton	597	581	581	670	675	817	943	1,000	67.5%	6.0%
Drury	1,774	1,560	1,523	1,462	1,705	1,817	1,964	2,050	15.6%	4.4%
Evangel	1,808	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	-18.1%	-3.1%
Fontbonne	717	756	760	697	671	720	716	764	6.6%	6.7%
Hannibal-LaGrange	345	439	446	448	593	530	572	580	68.1%	1.4%
Lindenwood	1,069	995	918	1,132	982	871	1,082	1,208	13.0%	11.6%
Maryville	1,174	1,406	1,455	1,481	1,585	1,668	1,770	1,878	60.0%	6.1%
Missouri Baptist	288	386	405	418	465	538	566	641	122.6%	13.3%
Missouri Valley	456	383	381	556	859	1,191	1,118	1,120	145.6%	0.2%
Park	1,344	2,625	1,355	1,672	2,154	2,093	1,671	2,082	54.9%	24.6%
Rockhurst	2,125	2,023	1,968	1,920	1,943	1,867	1,892	1,793	-15.6%	-5.2%
School of the Ozarks	1,246	1,088	1,050	872	958	1,041	1,115	1,365	9.6%	22.4%
Southwest Baptist	1,451	1,486	1,704	1,759	1,840	1,718	1,746	2,388	64.6%	36.8%
Stephens	1,241	1,094	1,008	929	936	1,093	1,017	950	-23.4%	-6.6%
Tarkio	415	604	670	1,087	1,254	1,323	1,637	819	97.3%	-50.0%
Westminster	694	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	-0.4%	8.3%
William Jewell	1,549	1,540	1,648	1,653	1,687	1,761	1,607	1,570	1.4%	-2.3%
William Woods	803	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	-11.0%	-1.9%
Subtotal	22,273	23,017	22,284	23,122	24,679	25,630	26,130	27,107	21.7%	3.7%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
Cottey	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	N/A	-1.1%
Kemper	149	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	59.1%	18.5%
St. Mary's	340	322	296	249	204	87	--	--	--	--
St. Paul's	106	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	205	180	187	201	199	253	280	246	20.0%	-12.1%
Subtotal#	800	1,090	1,007	998	926	510	843	842	5.3%	-0.1%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	41,212	42,136	40,704	41,768	44,913	47,957	49,304	49,375	19.8%	0.1%
STATE TOTAL	165,982	168,321	161,129	159,769	163,106	167,772	174,487	181,624	9.4%	4.1%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

--Indicates institution closed

N/A indicates data not available

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE:DHE02

DS:02-28-90

TABLE 11.1

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1,771	835	0	0	0	0	1,771	835
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	5,784	4,256	0	0	0	0	5,784	4,256
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	4,248	3,283	0	0	0	0	4,248	3,283
SUBTOTAL:	11,803	8,374	0	0	0	0	11,803	8,374
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9,429	8,753	0	0	1,153	622	10,582	9,375
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,946	4,629	0	0	729	299	5,675	4,928
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7,803	6,832	0	0	628	254	8,431	7,086
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16,991	14,281	0	0	1,276	501	18,267	14,782
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST.PLAIN	635	425	0	0	0	0	635	425
SUBTOTAL:	39,804	34,920	0	0	3,786	1,676	43,590	36,596
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,897	5,690	0	0	261	133	6,158	5,823
SUBTOTAL:	5,897	5,690	0	0	261	133	6,158	5,823
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	2,553	1,901	0	0	235	72	2,788	1,973
SUBTOTAL:	2,553	1,901	0	0	235	72	2,788	1,973
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	18,196	16,455	1,168	1,233	4,980	2,837	24,344	20,525
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	6,573	4,860	1,187	1,186	3,515	1,527	11,275	7,573
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	4,281	3,732	0	0	1,246	579	5,527	4,311
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	10,495	6,991	156	156	2,221	918	12,872	8,065
SUBTOTAL:	39,545	32,038	2,511	2,575	11,962	5,861	54,018	40,474
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	99,602	82,923	2,511	2,575	16,244	7,742	118,357	93,240
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	1,498	1,001	0	0	0	0	1,498	1,001
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	2,702	1,687	0	0	0	0	2,702	1,687
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	3,719	2,582	0	0	0	0	3,719	2,582
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,799	4,667	0	0	0	0	8,799	4,667
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,129	2,198	0	0	0	0	4,129	2,198
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,922	3,094	0	0	0	0	5,922	3,094
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	2,433	1,562	0	0	0	0	2,433	1,562
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1,400	1,087	0	0	0	0	1,400	1,087
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,648	1,259	0	0	0	0	2,648	1,259
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	10,816	5,213	0	0	0	0	10,816	5,213
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	6,602	3,093	0	0	0	0	6,602	3,093
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	14,429	7,187	0	0	0	0	14,429	7,187
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,848	1,281	0	0	0	0	1,848	1,281
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,582	1,214	0	0	0	0	1,582	1,214
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	797	522	0	0	0	0	797	522
SUBTOTAL:	69,324	37,647	0	0	0	0	69,324	37,647
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	168,926	120,570	2,511	2,575	16,244	7,742	187,681	130,887

TABLE 11.2

ON-CAMPUS HEADCOUNT AND FTE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE HEAD COUNT	UNDERGRADUATE FTE	FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEAD COUNT	FIRST PROFESSIONAL FTE	GRADUATE HEAD COUNT	GRADUATE FTE	TOTAL HEAD COUNT	TOTAL FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	5,177	4,554	1,441	1,532	2,558	1,210	9,176	7,296
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6,475	5,485	1,263	1,367	3,818	2,756	11,556	9,608
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	2,535	1,850	0	0	1,846	584	4,381	2,434
SUBTOTAL:	14,187	11,889	2,704	2,899	8,222	4,550	25,113	19,338
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	1,107	715	0	0	200	83	1,307	798
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	752	732	0	0	0	0	752	732
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	1,361	566	0	0	10	1	1,371	567
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	1,067	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,067	1,000
DRURY COLLEGE	2,366	1,616	0	0	259	87	2,625	1,703
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,525	1,480	0	0	0	0	1,525	1,480
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	649	558	0	0	219	115	868	673
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	707	547	0	0	0	0	707	547
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	465	454	0	0	18	9	483	463
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1,874	1,270	0	0	209	124	2,083	1,394
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	605	511	0	0	0	0	605	511
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,110	1,098	0	0	0	0	1,110	1,098
PARK COLLEGE	584	419	0	0	61	22	645	441
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,836	1,433	0	0	676	272	2,512	1,705
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,236	1,299	0	0	0	0	1,236	1,299
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,981	1,757	0	0	49	23	2,030	1,780
STEPHENS COLLEGE	894	832	0	0	0	0	894	832
TARKIO COLLEGE	547	549	0	0	4	1	551	550
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	734	691	0	0	0	0	734	691
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,968	1,570	0	0	0	0	1,968	1,570
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	741	715	0	0	0	0	741	715
SUBTOTAL:	24,109	19,812	0	0	1,705	737	25,814	20,549
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	342	359	0	0	0	0	342	359
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	227	237	0	0	0	0	227	237
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	202	173	0	0	0	0	202	173
SUBTOTAL:	771	769	0	0	0	0	771	769
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	39,067	32,470	2,704	2,899	9,927	5,287	51,698	40,656
STATE TOTAL:	207,993	153,040	5,215	5,474	26,171	13,029	239,379	171,543

SOURCE: DHE-02
5/15/90

TABLE 12.1
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	577	1,194	0	0	0	0	577	1,194
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	3,684	2,100	0	0	0	0	3,684	2,100
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	2,904	1,344	0	0	0	0	2,904	1,344
SUBTOTAL:	7,165	4,638	0	0	0	0	7,165	4,638
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8,527	902	0	0	408	745	8,935	1,647
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	4,568	378	0	0	163	566	4,731	944
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6,611	1,192	0	0	82	546	6,693	1,738
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13,471	3,520	0	0	207	1,069	13,678	4,589
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	333	302	0	0	0	0	333	302
SUBTOTAL:	33,510	6,294	0	0	860	2,926	34,370	9,220
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5,598	299	0	0	81	180	5,679	479
SUBTOTAL:	5,598	299	0	0	81	180	5,679	479
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	1,593	960	0	0	11	224	1,604	1,184
SUBTOTAL:	1,593	960	0	0	11	224	1,604	1,184
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	16,733	1,463	1,145	23	2,255	2,725	20,133	4,211
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	4,007	2,566	1,181	6	734	2,781	5,922	5,353
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	3,663	618	0	0	343	903	4,006	1,521
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5,462	5,033	156	0	330	1,891	5,948	6,924
SUBTOTAL:	29,865	9,680	2,482	29	3,662	8,300	36,009	18,009
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	77,731	21,871	2,482	29	4,614	11,630	84,827	33,530
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER COLLEGE	775	723	0	0	0	0	775	723
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	1,148	1,554	0	0	0	0	1,148	1,554
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	1,664	2,055	0	0	0	0	1,664	2,055
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,817	5,982	0	0	0	0	2,817	5,982
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,363	2,766	0	0	0	0	1,363	2,766
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,646	4,276	0	0	0	0	1,646	4,276
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	1,140	1,293	0	0	0	0	1,140	1,293
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	876	524	0	0	0	0	876	524
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	633	2,015	0	0	0	0	633	2,015
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2,711	8,105	0	0	0	0	2,711	8,105
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1,432	5,169	0	0	0	0	1,432	5,169
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	4,377	10,252	0	0	0	0	4,377	10,252
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	934	914	0	0	0	0	934	914
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,049	534	0	0	0	0	1,049	534
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	184	413	0	0	0	0	184	413
SUBTOTAL:	22,749	46,575	0	0	0	0	22,749	46,575
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	100,480	68,446	2,482	29	4,614	11,630	107,576	80,105

TABLE 12.2

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	4,142	1,035	1,218	223	598	1,960	5,958	3,218
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4,916	1,559	1,222	41	1,830	1,988	7,968	3,588
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	1,369	1,166	0	0	263	1,583	1,632	2,749
SUBTOTAL:	10,427	3,760	2,440	264	2,691	5,531	15,558	9,555
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA COLLEGE	489	618	0	0	26	174	515	792
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	694	58	0	0	0	0	694	58
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	594	767	0	0	1	9	595	776
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	942	125	0	0	0	0	942	125
DRURY COLLEGE	1,208	1,158	0	0	7	252	1,215	1,410
EVANGEL COLLEGE	1,420	105	0	0	0	0	1,420	105
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	484	165	0	0	67	152	551	317
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	454	253	0	0	0	0	454	253
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	447	18	0	0	18	0	465	18
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	867	1,007	0	0	4	205	871	1,212
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	418	187	0	0	0	0	418	187
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1,060	50	0	0	0	0	1,060	50
PARK COLLEGE	427	157	0	0	16	45	443	202
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1,137	699	0	0	93	583	1,230	1,282
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	1,236	0	0	0	0	0	1,236	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1,854	127	0	0	1	48	1,855	175
STEPHENS COLLEGE	790	104	0	0	0	0	790	104
TARKIO COLLEGE	531	16	0	0	0	4	531	20
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	697	37	0	0	0	0	697	37
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	1,367	601	0	0	0	0	1,367	601
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	690	51	0	0	0	0	690	51
SUBTOTAL:	17,806	6,303	0	0	233	1,472	18,039	7,775
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY COLLEGE	333	9	0	0	0	0	333	9
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	213	14	0	0	0	0	213	14
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	132	70	0	0	0	0	132	70
SUBTOTAL:	678	93	0	0	0	0	678	93
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	28,911	10,156	2,440	264	2,924	7,003	34,275	17,423
STATE TOTAL:	129,391	78,602	4,922	293	7,538	18,633	141,851	97,528

SOURCE: DHE-[illegible]

4/27/90

TABLE 13.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	%CHANGE 81-89	%CHANGE 88-89
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Harris-Stowe	149	119	144	106	118	98	64	126	117	-21%	-7%
Southern	1,082	998	1,020	887	828	789	752	858	947	-12%	10%
Western	820	770	766	696	619	535	647	685	706	-14%	3%
Subtotal	2,051	1,887	1,930	1,689	1,565	1,422	1,463	1,669	1,770	-14%	6%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:											
Central	2,098	1,819	1,740	1,675	1,752	1,738	2,059	2,203	2,329	11%	6%
Northwest	1,234	1,282	1,193	1,039	1,090	980	1,242	1,283	1,370	11%	7%
Southeast	1,985	1,853	1,822	1,715	1,693	1,539	1,533	1,588	1,616	-19%	2%
Southwest	2,495	2,493	2,628	2,405	2,564	2,588	3,157	3,397	3,436	38%	1%
West Plains	110	104	88	83	106	110	108	105	142	29%	35%
Subtotal	7,922	7,551	7,471	6,917	7,205	6,955	8,099	8,576	8,893	12%	4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:											
Northeast	1,504	1,610	1,531	1,566	1,364	1,674	1,447	1,603	1,585	5%	-1%
1890 LAND-GRANT:											
Lincoln	414	381	365	432	475	385	295	378	456	10%	21%
1862 LAND-GRANT:											
UMC	4,191	4,092	3,687	3,583	3,522	3,404	3,607	3,748	3,689	-12%	-2%
UMKC	771	770	671	662	722	677	678	707	690	-11%	-2%
UMR	1,445	1,318	1,137	909	858	753	809	829	801	-45%	-3%
UMSL	1,077	1,024	1,000	970	878	843	840	825	804	-25%	-3%
Subtotal	7,484	7,204	6,495	6,124	5,980	5,677	5,934	6,109	5,984	-20%	-2%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	19,375	18,633	17,792	16,728	16,589	16,113	17,238	18,335	18,688	-4%	2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Crowder	354	517	489	328	414	250	283	205	253	-29%	23%
East Central	481	484	464	453	519	598	438	451	457	-5%	1%
Jefferson	650	707	785	752	836	552	575	655	688	6%	5%
Metro - Longview	876	1,024	879	683	608	522	600	827	951	9%	15%
Metro - Maple Woods	417	500	452	380	383	231	292	330	325	-22%	-2%
Metro - Penn Valley	515	1,040	974	653	576	342	351	423	443	-14%	5%
Metro - Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	3	--	--	--	--	--
Mineral Area	362	360	331	317	355	209	213	376	377	4%	0%
Moberly	192	212	257	223	231	241	346	362	326	70%	-10%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	168	54	318	--	489%
St. Louis - Flo Valley	1,481	1,010	1,036	854	826	660	696	682	774	-48%	13%
St. Louis - Forest Park	945	401	511	416	375	383	333	400	345	-63%	-14%
St. Louis - Meramec	1,640	1,358	1,351	1,100	1,189	634	670	792	776	-53%	-2%
State Fair	313	304	270	274	286	331	304	348	397	27%	14%
Three Rivers	302	338	343	330	345	454	364	342	427	41%	25%
North Central	182	137	179	179	252	145	169	130	106	-42%	-18%
Subtotal	8,710	8,392	8,321	6,942	7,195	5,555	5,802	6,377	6,963	-20%	9%
PUBLIC TOTAL:	28,085	27,025	26,113	23,670	23,784	21,668	23,040	24,712	25,651	-9%	4%

TABLE 13.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	%CHANGE 81-89	%CHANGE 88-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:											
Saint Louis	758	701	721	913	754	607	694	907	934	23%	3%
Washington	1,085	1,055	1,712	993	1,053	1,145	1,287	1,365	1,194	10%	-13%
Webster	124	130	102	91	106	110	N/A	182	207	67%	14%
Subtotal	1,967	1,886	2,535	1,997	1,913	1,862	1,981	2,454	2,335	19%	-5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Avila	188	151	118	85	126	77	65	64	45	-76%	-30%
Cardinal Newman	20	27	37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	195	152	192	203	218	218	201	199	219	12%	10%
Columbia	157	183	111	271	221	217	173	231	121	-23%	-48%
Culver-Stockton	222	191	187	167	248	234	290	341	283	27%	-17%
Drury	253	227	207	292	294	298	305	345	317	25%	-8%
Evangel	447	436	411	529	410	516	368	382	401	-10%	5%
Fontbonne	136	124	134	102	84	81	81	84	91	-33%	8%
Hannibal-LaGrange	111	119	155	93	100	80	112	127	97	-13%	-24%
Lindenwood	328	172	205	230	253	147	101	193	454	38%	135%
Maryville	148	161	159	122	143	123	153	140	102	-31%	-27%
Missouri Baptist	40	47	118	185	77	77	105	142	136	240%	-4%
Missouri Valley	181	143	137	146	235	319	319	390	399	120%	2%
Park	91	118	144	110	120	77	72	62	135	48%	118%
Rockhurst	384	397	436	395	375	319	257	286	326	-15%	14%
School of the Ozarks	202	113	194	207	142	196	69	49	379	88%	673%
Southwest Baptist	339	500	366	425	434	627	750	699	468	38%	-33%
Stephens	375	346	305	258	251	297	262	272	227	-39%	-17%
Tarkio	136	145	195	179	233	260	253	243	174	28%	-28%
Westminster	220	177	188	166	198	191	178	174	228	4%	31%
William Jewell	385	301	418	417	400	421	296	363	375	-3%	3%
William Woods	236	201	187	211	217	236	229	225	201	-15%	-11%
Subtotal	4,794	4,431	4,604	4,793	4,779	5,011	4,639	5,011	5,178	8%	3%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Cottey	N/A	N/A	211	162	216	185	N/A	203	214	0%	5%
Kemper	89	88	45	57	87	107	86	137	147	65%	7%
St. Mary's	99	117	67	64	49	75	13	--	--	--	--
St. Paul's	48	45	53	35	21	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	79	122	64	88	83	91	123	199	93	18%	-53%
Subtotal	315	372	440	406	456	458	222	539	454	44%	-16%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	7,076	6,689	7,579	7,196	7,148	7,331	6,842	8,004	7,967	13%	0%
STATE TOTAL:	35,161	33,714	33,692	30,866	30,932	28,999	29,882	32,716	33,618	-4%	3%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.

SOURCE: DHE02

DS:03-28-90

TABLE 14.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	%CHANGE 81-89	%CHANGE 88-89
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Harris-Stowe	945	757	795	762	774	773	833	831	835	-12%	0%
Southern	3,129	3,271	3,247	3,282	3,274	3,273	3,487	3,857	4,256	36%	10%
Western	3,284	3,328	3,373	3,253	3,135	3,004	3,047	3,139	3,283	0%	5%
Subtotal	7,358	7,356	7,415	7,297	7,183	7,050	7,367	7,827	8,374	14%	7%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:											
Central	8,410	8,110	8,114	7,584	7,391	7,418	7,742	8,281	8,753	4%	6%
Northwest	4,092	4,297	4,381	4,188	4,124	3,933	4,076	4,369	4,629	13%	6%
Southeast	7,909	7,818	7,914	8,039	7,754	7,418	7,017	7,019	6,832	-14%	-3%
Southwest	11,034	10,990	11,151	11,053	11,230	11,554	12,260	13,202	14,281	29%	8%
West Plains	314	306	322	294	332	376	362	368	425	35%	15%
Subtotal	31,759	31,521	31,882	31,158	30,831	30,699	31,457	33,239	34,920	10%	5%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:											
Northeast	5,751	5,971	5,987	5,978	5,710	5,664	5,445	5,503	5,690	-1%	3%
1890 LAND-GRANT:											
Lincoln	1,910	1,906	1,933	1,980	2,090	1,842	1,510	1,644	1,901	0%	16%
1862 LAND-GRANT:											
UMC	18,160	18,121	17,536	16,948	16,332	15,734	15,616	15,909	16,455	-9%	3%
UMKC	5,166	5,048	4,996	4,969	5,138	5,056	4,981	4,977	4,860	-6%	-2%
UMR	6,128	6,399	5,987	5,383	4,720	4,257	3,950	3,805	3,732	-39%	-2%
UMSL	7,274	7,105	6,860	6,554	6,347	6,439	6,553	6,690	6,991	-4%	4%
Subtotal	36,728	36,673	35,379	33,854	32,537	31,486	31,100	31,381	32,038	-13%	2%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	83,506	83,427	82,596	80,267	78,351	76,741	76,879	79,594	82,923	-1%	4%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Crowder	812	896	992	847	904	926	877	994	1,001	23%	1%
East Central	1,340	1,316	1,294	1,235	1,358	1,618	1,592	1,594	1,687	26%	6%
Jefferson	1,498	1,611	1,817	1,750	1,930	2,089	2,145	2,306	2,582	72%	12%
Metro - Longview	2,485	2,736	2,750	2,339	2,278	3,225	3,563	3,982	4,667	88%	17%
Metro - Maple Woods	1,216	1,300	1,306	1,243	1,228	1,512	1,683	1,992	2,198	81%	10%
Metro - Penn Valley	2,875	2,974	3,159	2,696	2,498	2,635	2,975	2,856	3,094	8%	8%
Metro - Pioneer	0	0	0	0	0	236	--	--	--	--	--
Mineral Area	988	1,016	996	951	1,043	1,205	1,289	1,318	1,562	58%	19%
Moberly	454	587	679	589	647	694	850	1,000	1,087	139%	9%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	616	938	1,259	--	34%
St. Louis - Flo Valley	5,636	5,945	5,981	5,322	4,954	4,789	4,815	4,844	5,213	-8%	8%
St. Louis - Forest Park	3,993	4,153	4,316	3,514	3,189	2,996	2,843	2,922	3,093	-23%	6%
St. Louis - Meramec	5,924	6,394	6,655	6,024	5,839	5,940	6,246	6,769	7,187	21%	6%
State Fair	1,040	1,013	943	960	1,001	1,071	1,017	1,135	1,281	23%	13%
Three Rivers	959	976	1,068	1,031	929	1,097	1,110	1,123	1,214	27%	8%
North Central	367	388	424	402	483	519	452	474	522	42%	10%
Subtotal	29,587	31,305	32,380	28,903	28,281	30,552	32,073	34,247	37,647	27%	10%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	113,093	114,732	114,976	109,170	106,632	107,293	108,952	113,841	120,570	7%	6%

TABLE 14.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	%CHANGE 81-89	%CHANGE 88-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:											
Saint Louis	4,521	4,168	4,025	4,169	3,996	3,905	5,437	4,416	4,554	1%	3%
Washington	5,363	5,164	5,309	5,170	5,166	5,742	5,192	6,316	5,485	2%	-13%
Webster	811	833	909	936	973	1,038	N/A	1,475	1,850	128%	25%
Subtotal	10,695	10,165	10,243	10,275	10,135	10,685	10,629	12,207	11,889	11%	-3%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Avila	1,254	1,064	939	882	849	726	696	727	715	-43%	-2%
Cardinal Newman	95	89	112	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	651	550	579	590	626	631	655	678	732	12%	8%
Columbia	726	677	677	1,013	1,089	1,090	919	1,010	566	-22%	-44%
Culver-Stockton	597	545	581	581	670	675	814	943	1,000	68%	6%
Drury	1,363	1,280	1,182	1,178	1,229	1,299	1,351	1,502	1,616	19%	8%
Evangel	1,808	1,595	1,713	1,704	1,540	1,558	1,529	1,527	1,480	-18%	-3%
Fontbonne	688	723	726	716	622	556	573	541	558	-19%	3%
Hannibal-LaGrange	345	420	439	446	438	580	518	572	547	59%	-4%
Lindenwood	749	681	721	658	707	656	620	752	454	-39%	-40%
Maryville	1,133	1,218	1,298	1,236	1,063	1,075	1,155	1,251	1,270	12%	2%
Missouri Baptist	287	280	325	358	369	383	419	476	511	78%	7%
Missouri Valley	456	424	383	379	555	819	935	1,021	1,098	141%	8%
Park	603	534	439	395	404	394	461	485	419	-31%	-14%
Rockhurst	1,817	1,757	1,722	1,671	1,616	1,547	1,448	1,462	1,433	-21%	-2%
School of the Ozarks	1,246	1,128	1,088	1,050	872	903	770	797	1,299	4%	63%
Southwest Baptist	969	1,365	1,486	1,276	1,119	1,703	1,718	1,730	1,757	81%	2%
Stephens	1,241	1,152	1,094	994	925	879	1,036	866	832	-33%	-4%
Tarkio	343	393	527	583	646	651	725	747	549	60%	-27%
Westminster	694	674	657	611	614	609	651	638	691	0%	8%
William Jewell	1,534	1,393	1,517	1,626	1,626	1,653	1,372	1,607	1,570	2%	-2%
William Woods	803	744	742	735	704	690	695	729	715	-11%	-2%
Subtotal	19,402	18,686	18,947	18,682	18,283	19,077	19,060	20,061	19,812	2%	-1%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Cottey	N/A	N/A	377	352	359	346	N/A	363	359	--	-1%
Kemper	149	145	98	88	140	177	170	200	237	59%	19%
St. Mary's	340	316	309	281	239	204	87	--	--	--	--
St. Paul's	106	100	113	84	49	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	153	175	121	143	134	121	173	280	173	13%	-38%
Subtotal	748	736	1,018	948	921	848	430	843	769	3%	-9%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	30,845	29,587	30,208	29,905	29,339	30,610	30,119	33,111	32,470	5%	-2%
STATE TOTAL:	143,938	144,319	145,184	139,075	135,971	137,903	139,071	146,952	153,040	6%	4%

N/A: Form not received from institution

--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.

SOURCE: DHE02

DS:04-16-90

TABLE 15.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	%CHANGE 81-89	%CHANGE 88-89
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:											
Central	693	634	741	551	533	554	483	565	622	-10%	10%
Northwest	269	262	270	254	295	287	282	262	299	11%	14%
Southeast	278	240	263	268	281	263	247	249	254	-9%	2%
Southwest	403	354	360	402	448	431	459	456	501	24%	10%
Subtotal	1,643	1,490	1,634	1,475	1,557	1,535	1,471	1,532	1,676	2%	9%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:											
Northeast	398	399	370	292	249	251	229	163	133	-67%	-18%
1890 LAND-GRANT:											
Lincoln	77	105	76	92	98	76	71	72	72	-6%	0%
1862 LAND-GRANT:											
UMC	4,153	3,865	3,935	3,862	3,826	3,764	3,961	3,980	4070	-2%	2%
UMKC	2,793	2,712	2,682	2,657	2,609	2,580	2,683	2,691	2713	-3%	1%
UMR	540	590	654	606	613	654	656	623	579	7%	-7%
UMSL	822	765	753	748	794	877	959	990	1074	31%	8%
Subtotal	8,308	7,932	8,024	7,873	7,842	7,875	8,259	8,284	8,436	2%	2%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,426	9,926	10,104	9,732	9,746	9,737	10,030	10,051	10,317	-1%	3%

TABLE 15.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	%CHANGE 81-89	%CHANGE 88-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:											
Saint Louis	2,711	2,528	2,695	2,375	2,419	2,345	2,695	2,632	2,742	1%	4%
Washington	3,343	3,579	3,657	3,147	3,490	3,656	4,432	4,591	4,123	23%	-10%
Webster	326	308	291	330	391	480	N/A	612	584	79%	-5%
Subtotal	6,380	6,415	6,643	5,852	6,300	6,481	7,127	7,835	7,449	17%	-5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Avila	72	122	124	95	89	148	149	118	83	15%	-30%
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%	100%
Drury	88	90	85	80	103	103	109	94	87	-1%	-7%
Fontbonne	29	23	30	44	63	79	88	105	115	297%	10%
Lindenwood	120	126	110	191	120	127	134	161	9	-93%	-94%
Maryville	21	25	85	92	108	96	86	76	124	490%	63%
Park	N/A	4	N/A	16	0	0	0	0	22	N/A	100%
Rockhurst	308	304	301	297	304	302	317	357	272	-12%	-24%
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	23	100%	44%
Tarkio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%	100%
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	638	694	735	815	787	889	883	927	737	16%	-20%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	7,018	7,109	7,378	6,667	7,087	7,370	8,010	8,762	8,186	17%	-7%
STATE TOTAL:	17,444	17,035	17,482	16,399	16,833	17,107	18,040	18,813	18,503	6%	-2%

N/A: Form not received from institution

SOURCE: DHE02

DS:03-29-90

TABLE 16.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 - FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	% CHANGE 81-89	% CHANGE 88-89
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
Harris-Stowe	1,242	1,131	1,175	1,319	1,374	1,603	1,725	1,771	42.6%	2.7%
Southern	4,330	4,305	4,323	4,529	4,610	4,926	5,404	5,901	36.3%	9.2%
Western	4,259	4,227	4,069	3,991	3,867	3,904	4,083	4,255	-0.1%	4.2%
Subtotal	9,831	9,663	9,567	9,839	9,851	10,433	11,212	11,927	21.3%	6.4%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES										
Central	9,887	9,601	8,979	8,821	9,032	9,240	10,104	10,813	9.4%	7.0%
Northwest	5,000	5,244	4,974	4,996	4,876	5,075	5,307	5,896	17.9%	11.1%
Southeast	9,122	9,080	9,181	9,058	9,144	8,496	8,778	8,520	-6.6%	-2.9%
Southwest	14,833	14,573	14,552	14,903	15,233	16,085	17,006	18,427	24.2%	8.4%
West Plains	528	583	569	608	661	566	555	635	20.3%	14.4%
Subtotal	39,370	39,081	38,255	38,386	38,946	39,462	41,750	44,291	12.5%	6.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
Northeast	6,978	7,252	7,348	6,866	7,105	6,388	6,419	6,414	-8.1%	-0.1%
1890 LAND GRANT										
Lincoln	2,689	2,895	2,951	3,320	2,486	2,478	2,743	3,063	13.9%	11.7%
1862 LAND GRANT										
University of Missouri										
UMC	24,774	24,059	23,585	23,047	22,727	22,958	23,568	24,344	-1.7%	3.3%
UMKC	11,752	11,476	11,464	11,629	11,583	11,680	11,628	11,430	-2.7%	-1.7%
UMR	7,555	7,566	6,967	6,444	6,318	5,916	5,724	5,576	-26.2%	-2.6%
UMSL	12,390	11,816	11,596	11,444	12,328	13,162	13,932	14,635	18.1%	5.0%
Subtotal	56,471	54,917	53,612	52,564	52,956	53,716	54,852	55,985	-0.9%	2.1%
PUBLIC COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES TOTAL	115,339	113,808	111,733	110,975	111,344	112,477	116,976	121,680	5.5%	4.0%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES										
Crowder	1,155	1,423	1,179	1,281	1,351	1,373	1,487	1,531	32.6%	3.0%
East Central	2,040	2,189	2,355	2,478	2,973	2,775	2,509	2,714	33.0%	8.2%
Jefferson	2,538	2,796	3,023	3,332	3,289	3,111	3,294	3,719	46.5%	12.9%
Metro - Longview	4,749	5,271	5,175	5,293	6,333	6,946	7,684	8,892	87.2%	15.7%
Metro - Maple Woods	2,596	2,673	2,554	2,519	3,079	3,193	3,848	4,146	59.7%	7.7%
Metro - Penn Valley	5,354	5,765	5,034	4,657	4,857	5,635	5,481	5,924	10.6%	8.1%
Metro - Pioneer	383	602	603	602	601	*	*	*	*	*
Mineral Area	1,469	1,482	1,448	1,552	2,052	2,148	2,205	2,540	72.9%	15.2%
Moberly	983	1,121	997	1,074	1,070	1,106	1,317	1,400	42.4%	6.3%
St. Charles	**	**	**	**	**	1,547	2,249	2,938	**	30.6%
St. Louis - Florissant Valley	11,740	12,495	11,297	10,598	10,383	10,193	10,294	10,816	-7.9%	5.1%
St. Louis - Forest Park	7,650	8,407	6,965	6,456	6,137	6,110	6,199	6,602	-13.7%	6.5%
St. Louis - Meramec	11,572	13,016	12,103	11,779	12,100	12,892	13,728	14,429	24.7%	5.1%
State Fair	1,588	1,418	1,614	1,616	1,508	1,573	1,750	2,224	40.1%	27.1%
Three Rivers	1,524	1,653	1,499	1,529	1,679	1,613	1,776	1,932	26.8%	8.8%
North Central	536	626	608	737	788	667	737	845	57.6%	14.7%
Subtotal	55,877	60,937	56,454	55,503	58,200	60,882	64,558	70,652	26.4%	9.4%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	171,216	174,745	168,187	166,478	169,544	173,359	181,534	192,332	12.3%	5.9%

*Pioneer enrollment reported with Penn Valley in fall 1987 and fall 1988. All figures include residence centers.

**St. Charles opened in fall 1987.

TABLE 16.2

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 - FALL 1989

	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	% CHANGE 81-89	% CHANGE 88-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
St. Louis University	9,324	8,527	8,567	8,334	12,185	12,759	12,935	12,391	32.9%	-4.2%
Washington University	10,855	9,985	10,610	10,397	10,481	10,651	11,498	11,556	6.5%	0.5%
Webster University*	5,197	5,565	6,057	6,321	6,645	7,550	8,120	8,317	60.0%	2.4%
Subtotal	25,376	24,077	25,234	25,052	29,311	30,960	32,553	32,264	27.1%	-0.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR										
Avila	1,974	1,775	1,666	1,499	1,438	1,428	1,585	1,307	-33.8%	-17.5%
Cardinal Newman	93	108	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	671	613	611	646	635	665	710	797	18.8%	12.3%
Columbia	2,225	2,726	2,931	2,950	3,024	3,322	3,566	3,736	67.9%	4.8%
Culver-Stockton	644	627	690	729	843	926	1,032	1,067	65.7%	3.4%
Drury	2,805	2,440	2,398	2,577	2,774	2,972	3,156	3,319	18.3%	5.2%
Evangel	1,886	1,811	1,777	1,622	1,628	1,591	1,564	1,525	-19.1%	-2.5%
Fontbonne	882	940	952	930	935	998	1,036	1,108	25.6%	6.9%
Hannibal LaGrange	434	524	638	667	692	726	763	864	99.1%	13.2%
Lindenwood	1,916	1,848	1,755	1,998	1,771	1,563	1,771	2,037	6.3%	15.0%
Maryville	1,688	2,052	2,299	2,394	2,675	2,853	2,934	3,143	86.2%	7.1%
Missouri Baptist	438	574	512	522	653	867	849	1,032	135.6%	21.6%
Missouri Valley	482	408	461	555	919	1,296	1,175	1,177	144.2%	0.2%
Park	3,037	3,150	3,202	3,565	4,006	4,002	4,793	6,065	99.7%	26.5%
Rockhurst	3,299	3,127	2,869	2,888	3,198	3,125	3,125	2,814	-14.7%	-10.0%
School of the Ozarks	1,560	1,258	1,236	1,295	1,241	1,243	1,315	1,434	-8.1%	9.0%
Southwest Baptist	1,510	1,531	2,023	2,096	2,322	1,816	1,834	2,920	93.4%	59.2%
Stephens	1,262	1,144	1,094	987	1,123	1,371	1,256	1,166	-7.6%	-7.2%
Tarkio	585	764	876	1,620	1,803	1,625	2,063	1,444	146.8%	-30.0%
Westminster	714	675	616	616	632	679	689	734	2.8%	6.5%
William Jewell	1,746	1,853	1,991	2,026	2,041	2,041	1,984	1,968	12.7%	-0.8%
William Woods	838	774	787	757	738	719	760	741	-11.6%	-2.5%
Subtotal	30,689	30,722	31,384	32,939	35,091	35,828	37,960	40,398	31.6%	6.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
Cottey	N/A	358	348	350	348	N/A	350	342	N/A	-2.3%
Kemper	122	89	79	137	170	167	191	227	86.1%	18.8%
St. Mary's	643	687	651	522	545	235	--	--	--	--
St. Paul's	137	151	104	63	--	--	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	232	232	236	278	291	314	366	314	35.3%	-14.2%
Subtotal#	1,134	1,517	1,418	1,350	1,354	716	907	883	-22.1%	-2.6%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	57,199	56,316	58,036	59,341	65,756	67,504	71,420	73,545	28.6%	3.0%
STATE TOTAL	228,415	231,061	226,223	225,819	235,300	240,863	252,954	265,877	16.4%	5.1%

*Figures for Webster University for fall 1987 are from the EF, Fall Enrollment form

--Indicates institution closed

N/A indicates data not received

Source: DHE02

DS:05-29-90

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17.1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE
DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1989

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	18	127	88	107	50	56	85	0	531	24	159	137	178	153	128	309	0	1079
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	80	1424	893	442	285	222	303	8	3657	94	1587	1106	711	632	509	951	21	5611
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	45	1025	710	410	274	173	256	0	2893	52	1138	816	580	500	377	574	0	4037
SUBTOTAL:	143	2576	1691	959	609	451	644	8	7081	170	2875	2059	1469	1285	1014	1834	21	10727
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	133	3653	2528	1271	475	209	248	3	8520	134	3721	2677	1505	622	296	456	3	9414
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	54	2147	1522	559	128	54	70	25	4559	120	2170	1574	641	164	84	109	40	4902
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	177	2548	1992	1057	385	215	237	0	6611	181	2639	2178	1314	579	374	521	4	7790
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	5210	4593	2246	647	319	364	0	13395	21	5471	5108	2872	1144	614	811	0	16041
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	1	148	51	25	42	32	34	0	333	1	171	81	63	84	70	101	0	571
SUBTOTAL:	381	13706	10686	5158	1677	829	953	28	33418	457	14172	11618	6395	2593	1438	1998	47	38718
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	19	2589	2116	653	124	44	52	1	5598	20	2606	2167	753	168	82	99	22	5917
SUBTOTAL:	19	2589	2116	653	124	44	52	1	5598	20	2606	2167	753	168	82	99	22	5917
1890 LAND-GRANT:																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	34	588	341	244	147	90	121	6	1571	39	638	416	382	341	270	399	14	2499
SUBTOTAL:	34	588	341	244	147	90	121	6	1571	39	638	416	382	341	270	399	14	2499
1862 LAND-GRANT:																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	221	7468	6125	2083	457	174	158	16	16702	222	7538	6289	2458	621	293	297	17	17735
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	40	1210	1121	741	404	231	251	2	4000	45	1286	1330	1214	995	608	831	6	6315
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	64	1423	1152	725	175	79	34	2	3654	67	1475	1266	868	229	111	78	2	4096
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	94	1520	1704	1187	471	211	239	11	5437	114	1750	2183	2269	1745	1030	1321	14	10426
SUBTOTAL:	419	11621	10102	4736	1507	695	682	31	29793	448	12049	11068	6809	3590	2042	2527	39	38572
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	[illegible]	[illegible]	24936	11750	4064	2109	2452	74	77461	1134	32340	27328	15808	7977	4846	6857	143	96433
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS:																		
CROWDER COLLEGE	5	322	94	34	62	52	86	0	655	6	339	122	80	124	101	202	0	974
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	8	544	122	57	69	52	76	0	928	123	609	209	151	192	174	259	0	1717
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	14	629	190	62	99	87	97	8	1314	56	867	349	206	328	329	482	17	2634
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10	848	387	163	164	156	250	1	1979	18	1259	843	625	847	721	1340	1	5654
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	[illegible]	131	65	92	58	80	0	794	5	429	334	230	361	257	422	0	2038
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	[illegible]	232	152	169	126	165	0	1114	15	441	465	495	745	632	868	1	3662
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	[illegible]	[illegible]	111	89	132	147	158	0	1052	22	481	191	178	288	296	346	6	1808
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	55	86	82	98	3	710	10	322	101	81	150	128	183	5	980
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14	359	112	51	60	52	69	1	718	30	601	333	307	437	473	749	1	2931
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	196	118	69	94	1	1681	49	1171	923	854	1110	900	1262	5	6274
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	161	132	101	108	6	1025	42	505	455	550	740	592	871	15	3770
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	194	122	68	110	2	1950	43	1448	943	815	988	748	1351	6	6342
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	82	37	133	0	[illegible]	18	510	268	211	262	203	369	0	1841
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	441	[illegible]	90	103	90	112	0	1013	13	495	228	136	173	183	273	0	1501
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	26	21	59	0	237	3	147	60	37	66	90	120	0	523
SUBTOTAL:	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1453	1516	1248	1675	22	16100	453	9624	5824	4956	6811	5627	9097	57	42649
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13203	5580	3357	4127	96	93561	1587	41964	33152	20764	14788	10473	15954	200	139082

62

63

TABLE 17.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE
DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME LT 18	FULL-TIME 18-19	FULL-TIME 20-21	FULL-TIME 22-24	FULL-TIME 25-29	FULL-TIME 30-34	FULL-TIME GT 34	FULL-TIME UN-KNOWN	FULL-TIME TOTAL	TOTAL LT 18	TOTAL 18-19	TOTAL 20-21	TOTAL 22-24	TOTAL 25-29	TOTAL 30-34	TOTAL GT 34	TOTAL UN-KNOWN	TOTAL TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:																		
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	403	2410	1715	220	66	28	45	2	4889	407	2431	1760	313	262	229	307	4	5713
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	30	347	316	238	194	128	172	0	1425	30	357	346	347	404	339	627	0	2450
SUBTOTAL:	433	2757	2031	458	260	156	217	2	6314	437	2788	2106	660	666	568	934	4	8163
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	82	129	112	63	35	19	0	470	0	82	139	158	161	144	305	0	989
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	7	327	234	76	21	20	35	0	720	8	329	237	88	32	30	66	0	790
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	3	191	202	113	40	21	25	0	595	4	253	404	437	782	714	1128	14	3736
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	16	554	278	50	16	13	15	0	942	18	557	283	63	28	32	68	18	1067
DRURY COLLEGE	10	484	432	129	71	49	59	2	1236	11	510	476	206	188	146	260	2	1799
EVANGEL COLLEGE	6	982	356	32	11	16	17	0	1420	6	987	407	51	24	19	17	0	1511
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	6	155	156	85	32	26	30	3	493	7	157	164	112	59	58	121	24	702
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	135	102	66	46	44	49	12	454	0	153	118	100	117	135	204	37	864
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	212	191	204	140	172	375	12	1306	0	213	193	211	151	185	390	14	1357
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	1	163	245	194	113	59	93	94	962	2	169	269	261	172	329	569	377	2348
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	16	135	117	72	27	19	29	15	430	16	160	142	96	52	51	88	42	647
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	2	406	314	167	73	43	56	11	1072	3	409	316	173	83	54	87	13	1138
PARK COLLEGE	1	125	170	289	578	439	820	398	2820	1	154	284	569	1243	1005	2104	644	6004
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	3	446	419	168	51	21	18	0	1126	4	449	458	224	146	123	143	0	1547
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	17	803	613	190	115	72	91	0	1901	17	862	675	289	276	229	423	0	2771
STEPHENS COLLEGE	22	379	299	58	20	8	31	14	831	23	385	310	66	40	46	214	23	1107
TARKIO COLLEGE	5	231	172	78	22	6	9	475	998	5	232	174	81	23	10	14	901	1440
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	43	380	247	25	0	1	1	0	697	43	383	253	30	2	2	1	1	715
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	558	542	157	56	19	25	0	1357	0	565	577	233	203	129	229	0	1936
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	1	306	288	65	9	8	11	0	690	3	307	288	69	13	15	13	0	708
SUBTOTAL:	161	7054	5506	2330	1504	1091	1838	1036	20520	171	7316	6167	3517	3995	3456	6444	2110	33176
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	9	155	40	3	3	2	1	0	213	13	155	42	4	4	4	5	0	227
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	92	20	10	19	21	36	1	199	0	96	22	26	33	42	75	1	295
SUBTOTAL:	9	247	60	13	22	23	37	1	412	13	251	64	30	37	46	80	1	522
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	603	10058	7597	2801	1786	1270	2092	1039	27246	621	10355	8337	4207	4698	4070	7458	2115	41861
STATE TOTAL:	1799	48305	35352	16004	7366	4627	6219	1135	120807	2208	52319	41489	24971	19486	14743	23412	2315	180943

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (F1 & EF2 AGE)
NOTE: PART-TIME ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN TOTAL AND FULL-TIME
5/09/90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 1[illegible]-1
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL [illegible]

INSTITUTION	FULL-TIME LT 18	FULL-TIME 18-19	FULL-TIME 20-21	FULL-TIME 22-24	FULL-TIME 25-29	FULL-TIME 30-34	FULL-TIME GT 34	FULL-TIME UNKNOWN	FULL-TIME TOTAL	TOTAL LT 18	TOTAL 18-19	TOTAL 20-21	TOTAL 22-24	TOTAL 25-29	TOTAL 30-34	TOTAL GT 34	TOTAL UNKNOWN	TOTAL TOTAL
PUBLIC COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	5	117	138	65	83	0	408	0	0	8	222	374	249	494	10	1357
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	65	47	24	24	1	163	0	0	3	112	182	134	457	15	903
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	24	17	13	28	0	82	0	0	4	97	125	143	341	0	710
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	63	73	28	42	0	207	0	0	1	154	312	244	679	0	1390
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	0	0	8	269	275	130	177	1	860	0	0	16	585	993	770	1971	25	4360
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	27	22	10	19	6	86	0	0	2	50	53	46	99	247	497
SUBTOTAL	0	0	2	27	22	10	19	6	86	0	0	2	50	53	46	99	247	497
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	2	1	7	0	11	0	0	1	19	37	55	201	5	318
SUBTOTAL	0	0	0	1	2	1	7	0	11	0	0	1	19	37	55	201	5	318
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	4	69	1175	1181	477	488	6	3400	0	4	71	1401	1894	1073	1694	11	6148
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	16	184	656	555	239	265	3	1918	0	16	187	842	1303	803	1562	14	4727
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	5	125	119	63	30	1	343	0	0	11	291	607	235	127	1	1272
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	8	176	139	80	84	0	487	0	0	11	362	731	445	953	7	2509
SUBTOTAL	0	20	266	2132	1994	859	867	10	6148	0	20	280	2896	4535	2556	4336	33	14656
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL	0	20	276	2429	2293	1000	1070	17	7105	0	20	299	3550	5618	3427	6607	310	19831

TABLE 18.2
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1989

	FULL-TIME									TOTAL								
INSTITUTION	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18-19	20-21	22-24	25-29	30-34	GT 34	UN-KNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:																		
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	6	1	208	1359	933	280	265	0	3052	9	1	214	1652	1808	706	688	3	5081
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	90	284	297	557	0	1230	0	0	5	327	1301	1272	2783	0	5588
SUBTOTAL:	6	1	210	1449	1217	577	822	0	4282	9	1	219	1979	3009	1978	3471	3	10669
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																		
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	1	4	7	4	10	0	26	0	0	1	11	55	50	83	0	200
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	1	2	4	1	10	0	0	1	22	62	59	162	1	307
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	1	1	9	21	10	28	0	70	0	1	1	18	73	64	152	2	311
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	1	13	138	139	314	5	610	0	0	1	14	141	142	342	5	645
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	16	54	56	229	136	491
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	5	16	0	0	1	0	8	7	39	6	61
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	1	8	16	11	57	0	93	0	0	2	56	270	167	179	2	676
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	6	32	1	49
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	4
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	1	5	36	189	169	420	11	831	0	1	7	141	670	552	1220	153	2744
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:			215	1485	1406	746	1242	11	5113	9	2	226	2120	3679	2530	4691	156	13413
STATE TOTAL:	[illegible]	[illegible]	491	1914	3699	1746	2312	29	12218	9	22	525	5670	9297	5957	11298	466	33244

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF) - (EF AGE)
NOTE: PART-TIME ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE
BETWEEN TOTAL AND FULL-TIME
[illegible]

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 19.1
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1989

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	4	1,002	1	5	4	289	1,305	15	1,327	1	6	6	416	1,771
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	2	20	52	11	15	3,292	3,392	3	70	96	31	36	5,665	5,901
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	49	40	13	18	2,459	2,580	3	133	58	18	32	4,011	4,255
SUBTOTAL:	7	1,071	93	29	37	6,040	7,277	21	1,530	155	55	74	10,092	11,927
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	123	439	3	13	18	5,016	5,612	312	779	7	42	33	9,640	10,813
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	36	71	50	2	9	3,206	3,374	134	143	101	6	20	5,492	5,896
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	90	325	10	13	9	4,458	4,905	240	577	16	27	23	7,637	8,520
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	35	150	34	72	37	9,674	10,002	100	305	55	150	83	17,734	18,427
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	1	0	1	2	0	445	449	1	0	1	2	0	631	635
SUBTOTAL:	285	985	98	102	73	22,799	24,342	787	1,804	180	227	159	41,134	44,291
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	76	94	1	12	10	3,547	3,740	154	180	2	19	22	6,037	6,414
SUBTOTAL:	76	94	1	12	10	3,547	3,740	154	180	2	19	22	6,037	6,414
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	11	406	12	9	9	1,352	1,799	36	825	18	17	14	2,153	3,063
SUBTOTAL:	11	406	12	9	9	1,352	1,799	36	825	18	17	14	2,153	3,063
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	446	508	27	177	100	10,648	11,906	1,471	884	57	336	207	21,389	24,344
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	162	540	50	191	87	5,386	6,416	456	764	69	380	191	9,570	11,430
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	43	54	6	53	13	1,007	1,176	329	164	18	283	60	4,722	5,576
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	21	916	13	173	83	7,249	8,455	61	1,374	26	360	141	12,673	14,635
SUBTOTAL:	672	2,018	96	594	283	24,290	27,953	2,317	3,186	170	1,359	599	48,354	55,985
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	1,051	4,574	300	746	412	58,028	65,111	3,315	7,525	525	1,677	868	107,770	121,680
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	0	7	15	4	7	787	820	1	15	24	6	9	1,476	1,531
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	6	2	1	1	1,611	1,621	2	9	4	3	4	2,692	2,714
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	2	13	5	4	6	2,217	2,247	2	19	6	8	9	3,675	3,719
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	247	18	26	43	4,784	5,121	12	412	25	59	84	8,300	8,892
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	17	8	13	22	2,294	2,355	4	38	11	35	47	4,011	4,146
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	46	1,545	16	59	109	1,944	3,719	150	2,181	27	126	190	3,250	5,924
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	3	0	2	1	1,604	1,610	0	58	4	17	3	2,458	2,540
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	3	33	0	2	0	788	826	13	105	2	3	8	1,269	1,400
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	22	2	11	8	2,044	2,090	4	30	3	16	12	2,873	2,938
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	10	1,499	12	35	26	4,660	6,242	18	2,296	21	79	65	8,337	10,816
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	25	1,670	10	57	35	2,113	3,910	46	2,495	15	103	68	3,875	6,602
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	15	183	8	56	28	8,171	8,461	34	291	13	91	57	13,943	14,429
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	43	3	4	12	1,289	1,351	0	78	5	6	20	2,115	2,224
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	26	1	0	1	1,309	1,337	0	43	4	0	2	1,883	1,932
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	10	2	1	2	617	632	0	10	2	1	2	830	845
SUBTOTAL:	108	5,324	102	275	301	36,232	42,342	286	8,080	166	553	580	60,987	70,652
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	1,159	9,898	402	1,021	713	94,260	107,453	3,601	15,605	691	2,230	1,448	168,757	192,332

TABLE 19.2
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1989

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	221	487	15	175	95	5,220	6,213	670	695	25	392	197	10,412	12,391
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	159	318	8	285	72	4,251	5,093	738	533	12	662	157	9,454	11,556
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	50	549	9	39	101	3,684	4,432	110	925	26	88	237	6,931	8,317
SUBTOTAL	430	1,354	32	499	268	13,155	15,738	1,518	2,153	63	1,142	591	26,797	32,264
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	80	4	29	16	847	976	0	103	6	32	22	1,144	1,307
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	4	15	0	1	0	379	399	16	46	0	3	3	729	797
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	9	234	31	44	37	1,503	1,858	21	466	47	102	102	2,998	3,736
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	25	0	4	0	617	646	0	47	0	13	0	1,007	1,067
DRURY COLLEGE	8	47	7	5	14	2,093	2,174	23	74	11	11	24	3,176	3,319
EVANGEL COLLEGE	17	17	0	2	9	793	838	30	45	0	6	16	1,428	1,525
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	18	98	1	7	5	566	695	51	136	1	10	7	903	1,108
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	4	11	0	1	0	553	569	5	22	0	1	0	836	864
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	200	1	10	4	953	1,168	0	298	2	26	16	1,695	2,037
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	44	91	6	14	15	2,038	2,208	81	110	8	18	19	2,907	3,143
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	6	73	1	5	4	508	597	28	144	2	8	6	844	1,032
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	81	6	4	7	393	492	2	267	9	19	32	848	1,177
PARK COLLEGE	1	392	19	48	98	1,859	2,417	13	965	45	133	344	4,565	6,065
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	8	131	0	27	36	1,287	1,489	25	189	2	47	70	2,481	2,814
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	6	10	0	0	0	738	754	29	11	0	0	0	1,394	1,434
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	24	4	24	1	1,824	1,877	0	56	9	67	6	2,782	2,920
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	32	3	10	10	1,066	1,121	0	32	3	12	11	1,108	1,166
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	77	3	3	51	553	687	5	202	6	20	163	1,048	1,444
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	11	0	6	4	224	245	2	12	0	9	6	705	734
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	8	16	1	2	4	1,135	1,166	19	30	3	6	5	1,905	1,968
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	4	5	0	0	3	729	741	4	5	0	0	3	729	741
SUBTOTAL	136	1,672	87	246	318	20,658	23,117	354	3,260	154	543	855	35,232	40,398
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	1	8	0	2	2	18	31	3	74	1	15	9	125	227
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	13	1	0	0	166	180	2	23	1	3	5	280	314
SUBTOTAL	1	21	1	2	2	184	211	5	97	2	18	14	405	541
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	567	3,047	120	747	588	33,997	39,066	1,877	5,510	219	1,703	1,460	62,434	73,203
STATE TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	522	1,768	1,301	128,257	146,519	5,459	21,115	910	[illegible]	[illegible]	231,191	265,535

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF) [illegible]
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN TOTAL AND WOMEN
[illegible]

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE [illegible]
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL [illegible]

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	4	1,002	1	5	4	289	1,305	15	1,327	1	6	6	416	1,771
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	2	20	52	11	15	3,292	3,392	3	70	96	31	36	5,665	5,901
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	1	49	40	13	18	2,459	2,580	3	133	58	18	32	4,011	4,255
SUBTOTAL:	7	1,071	93	29	37	6,040	7,277	21	1,530	155	55	74	10,092	11,927
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	61	415	2	12	16	4,320	4,826	167	723	5	30	29	8,502	9,456
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	62	48	1	7	2,574	2,712	86	130	99	4	16	4,658	4,993
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	80	314	10	11	9	3,979	4,403	220	560	16	24	22	6,968	7,810
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	25	143	29	70	36	8,722	9,025	78	294	50	145	77	16,393	17,037
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIV-WEST PLAIN	1	0	1	2	0	445	449	1	0	1	2	0	631	635
SUBTOTAL:	187	934	90	96	68	20,040	21,415	552	1,707	171	205	144	37,152	39,931
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	70	93	1	12	9	3,198	3,383	142	177	2	18	20	5,558	5,917
SUBTOTAL:	70	93	1	12	9	3,198	3,383	142	177	2	18	20	5,558	5,917
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	11	391	12	9	9	1,139	1,571	33	804	18	16	14	1,860	2,745
SUBTOTAL:	11	391	12	9	9	1,139	1,571	33	804	18	16	14	1,860	2,745
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	151	402	18	133	71	8,318	9,093	390	704	42	239	153	16,668	18,196
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	72	351	26	118	61	3,197	3,825	179	514	36	231	122	5,621	6,703
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	13	52	5	39	12	878	999	93	153	15	182	44	3,817	4,304
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	10	765	10	145	66	5,853	6,849	31	1,171	19	297	111	10,497	12,126
SUBTOTAL:	246	1,570	59	435	210	18,246	20,766	693	2,542	112	949	430	36,603	41,329
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	521	4,059	255	581	333	48,663	54,412	1,441	6,760	458	1,243	682	91,265	101,849
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	[illegible]	7	15	4	7	787	820	1	15	24	6	9	1,476	1,531
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	6	2	1	1	1,611	1,621	2	9	4	3	4	2,692	2,714
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	[illegible]	13	5	4	6	2,217	2,247	2	19	6	8	9	3,675	3,719
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	247	18	26	43	4,784	5,121	12	412	25	59	84	8,300	8,892
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1	17	8	13	22	2,294	2,355	4	38	11	35	47	4,011	4,146
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	46	1,545	16	59	109	1,944	3,719	150	2,181	27	126	190	3,250	5,924
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	[illegible]	3	0	2	1	1,604	1,610	0	58	4	17	3	2,458	2,540
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	[illegible]	33	0	2	0	788	826	13	105	2	3	8	1,269	1,400
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	22	2	11	8	2,044	2,090	4	30	3	16	12	2,873	2,938
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	10	1,499	12	35	26	4,660	6,242	19	2,296	21	79	65	8,337	10,816
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	25	1,670	10	57	35	2,113	3,910	46	2,495	15	103	68	3,875	6,602
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	[illegible]	133	8	56	28	8,171	8,461	14	291	13	111	57	13,943	14,429
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	43	3	4	12	1,289	1,351	0	78	5	6	20	2,115	2,224
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	[illegible]	26	1	0	1	1,309	1,337	0	43	4	0	2	1,883	1,932
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	[illegible]	10	2	1	2	617	632	0	10	2	1	2	830	845
SUBTOTAL:	[illegible]	5,124	102	275	301	36,232	42,342	286	8,080	166	553	580	60,987	70,652
PUBLIC TOTAL:	[illegible]	9,183	357	856	634	84,895	96,754	1,727	14,840	624	1,796	1,262	152,252	172,501

TABLE 20.2
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	WOMEN: BLACK	WOMEN: AMERICAN INDIAN	WOMEN: ASIAN	WOMEN: HISPANIC	WOMEN: WHITE	WOMEN: TOTAL	TOTAL: NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	TOTAL: BLACK	TOTAL: AMERICAN INDIAN	TOTAL: ASIAN	TOTAL: HISPANIC	TOTAL: WHITE	TOTAL: TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	121	388	11	130	66	3,536	4,252	378	539	17	263	144	7,051	8,392
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	43	219	5	221	43	2,520	3,051	188	345	7	464	87	5,384	6,475
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	24	166	4	8	26	1,624	1,852	46	214	6	13	43	2,407	2,729
SUBTOTAL	188	773	20	359	135	7,680	9,155	612	1,098	30	740	274	14,842	17,596
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	73	4	33	16	750	866	0	94	6	25	22	960	1,107
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	4	15	0	1	0	879	899	16	46	0	3	1	729	797
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	9	234	11	44	17	1,543	1,858	21	466	47	102	102	2,998	3,736
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	25	0	4	0	617	646	0	47	0	13	0	1,007	1,067
DRURY COLLEGE	7	42	7	4	13	1,878	1,951	21	68	10	9	23	2,881	3,012
EVANGEL COLLEGE	17	17	0	2	9	793	838	30	45	0	6	16	1,428	1,525
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	10	70	0	6	4	454	544	31	98	0	7	5	656	797
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	2	13	0	1	0	553	569	5	22	0	1	0	836	864
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	162	0	8	4	679	853	0	240	0	18	15	1,119	1,392
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	41	80	6	14	15	1,717	1,873	78	98	8	18	19	2,431	2,652
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	[illegible]	73	1	5	4	508	597	28	144	2	8	6	844	1,032
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	1	91	9	4	7	393	492	[illegible]	267	9	19	32	848	1,177
PARK COLLEGE	1	494	19	48	9	1,840	2,389	10	955	45	111	142	4,519	6,004
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	5	119	0	24	35	1,038	1,221	20	104	1	41	65	1,847	2,138
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	6	10	0	0	0	738	754	29	11	0	0	0	1,394	1,434
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	23	4	24	1	1,786	1,838	0	55	9	67	6	2,734	2,871
STEPHENS COLLEGE	[illegible]	12	1	10	10	1,066	1,121	0	32	3	12	11	1,108	1,166
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	77	3	3	51	551	685	5	202	6	20	163	1,044	1,440
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	11	0	6	4	224	245	2	12	0	9	6	705	734
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	8	16	1	2	4	1,135	1,166	19	80	3	6	5	1,905	1,968
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	4	5	0	0	3	729	741	4	5	0	0	3	729	741
SUBTOTAL	[illegible]	1,562	85	233	314	19,331	21,640	321	3,101	149	517	844	32,722	37,654
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	1	8	0	2	2	18	31	1	74	1	15	9	125	227
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	2	11	1	0	0	166	180	2	23	1	3	5	280	314
SUBTOTAL	3	19	1	2	2	184	211	5	97	2	18	14	405	541
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	[illegible]	2,356	106	534	451	27,195	31,012	938	4,296	181	1,275	1,132	47,969	55,791
STATE TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	461	1,450	1,085	112,090	127,766	2,665	19,130	905	3,071	2,394	200,221	228,292

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF1 - 8)
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN WOMEN AND TOTAL.

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 21.6
STATEWIDE TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	62	24	1	1	2	696	786	145	56	2	12	4	1,138	1,357
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	16	9	2	1	2	632	662	48	13	2	2	4	834	903
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	11	0	2	0	479	502	20	17	0	3	1	669	710
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	10	7	5	2	1	952	977	22	11	5	5	6	1,341	1,390
SUBTOTAL:	98	51	8	6	5	2,759	2,927	235	97	9	22	20	3,982	4,360
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	6	1	0	0	1	349	357	12	3	0	1	2	479	497
SUBTOTAL:	6	1	0	0	1	349	357	12	3	0	1	3	479	497
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	15	0	0	0	213	228	3	21	0	1	0	293	318
SUBTOTAL:	0	15	0	0	0	213	228	3	21	0	1	0	293	318
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	295	106	9	44	29	2,330	2,813	1,081	180	15	97	54	4,721	6,148
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	90	189	24	73	26	2,189	2,591	277	250	33	149	69	3,949	4,727
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	30	2	1	14	1	129	177	236	11	3	101	16	905	1,272
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	11	151	3	28	17	1,396	1,606	30	203	7	63	30	2,176	2,509
SUBTOTAL:	426	448	37	159	73	6,044	7,187	1,624	644	58	410	242	11,751	14,656
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	530	515	45	165	79	9,365	10,699	1,874	765	67	434	241	16,505	19,831
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	100	99	4	45	29	1,684	1,961	292	156	8	129	53	3,361	3,999
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	116	99	3	64	29	1,731	2,042	550	188	5	198	70	4,070	5,081
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	26	383	5	31	75	2,060	2,580	64	711	20	75	194	4,524	5,588
SUBTOTAL:	242	581	12	140	133	5,475	6,583	906	1,055	33	402	450	11,955	14,668
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	7	0	6	0	97	110	0	9	0	7	0	184	200
DRURY COLLEGE	1	5	0	1	1	215	223	2	6	1	2	1	295	307
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	8	28	1	1	1	112	151	20	38	1	3	2	247	311
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	38	1	2	0	274	315	0	58	2	8	1	576	645
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	3	11	0	0	0	321	335	3	12	0	0	0	476	491
PARK COLLEGE	0	8	0	0	1	19	28	3	10	0	0	2	46	61
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	3	12	0	3	1	249	268	5	25	1	6	5	634	676
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	38	39	0	1	0	0	0	48	49
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
SUBTOTAL:	15	110	2	13	4	1,327	1,471	33	159	5	26	15	2,510	2,744
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	257	691	14	153	137	6,802	8,054	939	1,214	38	428	15	14,465	17,412
STATE TOTAL:	787	1,206	59	318	216	16,167	18,753	2,813	1,979	105	862	514	30,970	37,243

SOURCE: IPEDS FALL ENROLLMENT (EF1 & EF2)
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN
WOMEN AND TOTAL.
5/07/90

This page
intentionally left blank.

TABLE 22.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL								TOTAL WOMEN							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
Harris-Stowe	71%	66%	69%	71%	72%	72%	77%	74%	885	750	809	937	992	1,159	1,327	1,305
Missouri Southern	54%	53%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	57%	2,319	2,308	2,358	2,491	2,573	2,829	3,065	3,392
Missouri Western	53%	54%	55%	57%	59%	60%	61%	61%	2,250	2,264	2,242	2,273	2,270	2,324	2,485	2,580
Subtotal	55%	55%	57%	58%	59%	61%	61%	61%	5,454	5,322	5,409	5,701	5,835	6,312	6,877	7,277
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES																
Central	50%	49%	49%	51%	51%	51%	52%	52%	4,985	4,719	4,385	4,472	4,576	4,728	5,209	5,612
Northwest	53%	52%	51%	51%	53%	54%	54%	57%	2,629	2,708	2,526	2,556	2,581	2,745	2,867	3,374
Southeast	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	5,027	4,883	4,964	4,866	5,019	4,720	5,040	4,905
Southwest	53%	53%	53%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	7,907	7,749	7,781	8,118	8,331	8,766	9,253	10,002
Southwest-West Plains	69%	68%	72%	73%	70%	72%	73%	71%	366	394	408	441	462	405	405	449
Subtotal	53%	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	20,914	20,453	20,064	20,453	20,969	21,364	22,774	24,342
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
Northeast	56%	57%	57%	56%	58%	56%	57%	58%	3,907	4,099	4,180	3,872	4,093	3,584	3,677	3,740
1890 LAND-GRANT																
Lincoln	47%	51%	52%	55%	56%	56%	59%	59%	1,260	1,483	1,544	1,811	1,390	1,380	1,615	1,799
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	47%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	49%	49%	11,825	11,443	11,245	11,032	11,048	11,248	11,439	11,906
UMKC	51%	52%	53%	54%	55%	56%	56%	56%	5,964	5,973	6,020	6,286	6,313	6,531	6,482	6,416
UMR	20%	20%	20%	20%	21%	21%	21%	21%	1,480	1,482	1,396	1,278	1,352	1,258	1,230	1,176
UMSL	51%	52%	53%	54%	56%	57%	57%	58%	6,307	6,112	6,123	6,200	6,856	7,493	7,920	8,455
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	49%	50%	25,576	25,010	24,784	24,796	25,569	26,530	27,071	27,953
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	49%	50%	51%	52%	53%	53%	54%	57,111	56,367	55,981	56,633	57,856	59,170	62,014	65,111
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
Crowder	49%	51%	50%	52%	54%	56%	52%	54%	563	732	595	671	731	773	775	820
East Central	53%	56%	58%	55%	57%	60%	60%	60%	1,077	1,226	1,368	1,366	1,690	1,668	1,508	1,621
Jefferson	54%	54%	54%	53%	55%	58%	60%	60%	1,378	1,512	1,636	1,762	1,818	1,809	1,970	2,247
Longview	52%	54%	56%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	2,572	3,178	3,193	3,546	3,707	4,132	4,516	5,121
Maple Woods	58%	58%	57%	59%	57%	56%	55%	57%	1,544	1,634	1,549	1,583	1,740	1,798	2,131	2,355
Penn Valley	58%	60%	58%	60%	60%	62%	61%	63%	3,226	3,491	3,041	2,865	2,905	3,504	3,356	3,719
Pioneer	77%	71%	71%	78%	77%	--	--	--	306	290	225	404	464	--	--	--
Mineral Area	59%	63%	66%	69%	71%	66%	71%	63%	878	1,058	1,060	1,286	1,451	1,416	1,573	1,610
Moberly	47%	51%	55%	54%	56%	59%	56%	59%	464	573	571	585	604	649	742	826
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	74%	71%	71%	--	--	--	--	--	1,144	1,605	2,090
Florissant Valley	57%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	58%	6,926	7,165	6,515	6,201	5,915	5,798	5,890	6,242
Forest Park	62%	58%	59%	59%	59%	58%	58%	59%	4,880	5,066	4,303	3,976	3,605	3,531	3,611	3,910
Meramec	58%	57%	58%	58%	58%	59%	60%	59%	7,029	7,792	7,363	7,107	7,045	7,652	8,181	8,461
State Fair	56%	62%	58%	61%	64%	65%	66%	61%	895	873	933	945	962	1,016	1,159	1,351
Three Rivers	61%	67%	66%	64%	63%	69%	68%	69%	778	1,037	863	980	1,062	1,109	1,215	1,337
North Central	67%	72%	75%	66%	73%	77%	78%	75%	357	448	456	489	573	514	574	632
Subtotal	57%	57%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	60%	32,873	36,075	33,671	33,766	34,272	36,513	38,806	42,342
PUBLIC TOTAL	52%	52%	53%	54%	54%	55%	56%	56%	89,984	92,442	89,652	90,399	92,128	95,683	100,820	107,453

TABLE 22-2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL								TOTAL WOMEN							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:																
Saint Louis	51%	52%	52%	53%	54%	53%	54%	50%	4,793	4,396	4,480	4,440	6,525	6,802	6,988	6,213
Washington	40%	41%	42%	42%	42%	43%	43%	44%	4,389	4,453	4,448	4,375	4,374	4,532	4,968	5,093
Webster	44%	44%	45%	46%	48%	48%	51%	53%	2,119	2,254	2,408	2,683	3,203	3,640	4,130	4,432
Subtotal	45%	45%	46%	47%	48%	48%	49%	49%	11,301	11,103	11,336	11,498	14,102	14,974	16,086	15,738
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Avila	70%	70%	72%	72%	73%	72%	74%	75%	1,380	1,152	1,207	1,080	1,042	1,033	1,168	976
Cardinal Newman	44%	41%	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	44	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	50%	52%	53%	48%	46%	46%	48%	50%	334	317	321	311	295	308	341	399
Columbia	36%	45%	42%	44%	46%	47%	48%	50%	807	1,152	1,165	1,300	1,396	1,577	1,694	1,858
Culver-Stockton	51%	54%	56%	52%	55%	55%	62%	61%	326	336	360	381	462	509	641	646
Drury	58%	59%	59%	60%	61%	61%	63%	66%	1,637	1,449	1,426	1,559	1,686	1,820	1,985	2,174
Evangel	57%	57%	56%	55%	53%	54%	55%	55%	1,084	1,032	992	886	849	854	867	838
Fontbonne	84%	80%	77%	74%	75%	68%	62%	63%	743	756	736	685	701	675	645	695
Hannibal LaGrange	56%	59%	60%	61%	62%	65%	67%	66%	241	307	384	407	428	472	511	569
Lindenwood	60%	58%	60%	58%	58%	58%	62%	57%	1,149	1,063	1,048	1,156	1,024	914	1,091	1,168
Maryville	76%	71%	71%	72%	71%	73%	71%	70%	1,276	1,462	1,589	1,729	1,864	2,072	2,096	2,208
Missouri Baptist	53%	48%	51%	37%	58%	56%	58%	58%	234	261	241	193	348	489	495	597
Missouri Valley	39%	41%	40%	39%	43%	49%	45%	42%	189	166	186	221	346	630	532	492
Park	29%	31%	28%	33%	35%	35%	30%	40%	875	997	921	1,183	1,405	1,405	478	2,417
Rockhurst	50%	52%	52%	50%	52%	51%	52%	53%	1,662	1,628	1,492	1,446	1,678	1,591	1,624	1,489
School of the Ozarks	52%	50%	50%	53%	55%	55%	52%	53%	807	652	612	637	767	688	685	754
Southwest Baptist	N/A	52%	53%	52%	53%	54%	54%	64%	N/A	844	922	884	987	986	994	1,877
Stephens	98%	98%	98%	98%	98%	97%	96%	96%	1,323	1,194	1,070	965	1,096	1,111	1,209	1,121
Tarkio	42%	38%	43%	44%	45%	45%	47%	48%	243	288	269	707	815	725	973	687
Westminster	18%	23%	22%	27%	27%	30%	32%	33%	130	155	138	165	169	206	220	245
William Jewell	56%	54%	54%	54%	56%	41%	60%	59%	979	1,007	1,069	1,104	1,162	830	1,189	1,166
William Woods	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	840	774	781	757	738	719	760	741
Subtotal	56%	56%	55%	55%	56%	55%	58%	57%	16,300	17,036	16,929	17,756	19,258	19,614	20,198	23,117
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:																
Cottey	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	N/A	100%	N/A	324	359	348	350	348	N/A	350	N/A
Kemper	5%	15%	16%	26%	18%	17%	18%	14%	6	13	13	35	31	28	34	31
St. Mary's	86%	82%	83%	82%	82%	89%	--	--	554	565	542	381	448	209	--	--
St. Paul's	54%	52%	56%	70%	--	--	--	--	74	79	58	44	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	28%	48%	44%	53%	56%	51%	55%	57%	66	111	103	147	164	161	200	180
Subtotal	70%	74%	75%	74%	73%	56%	64%	39%	1,024	1,127	1,064	957	991	398	584	211
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	51%	52%	52%	52%	53%	52%	54%	53%	28,625	29,266	29,329	30,211	34,351	34,986	36,868	39,066
STATE TOTAL:	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	118,609	121,708	118,981	120,610	126,479	130,669	137,688	146,519

N/A Form not received from institution

-- St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.

SOURCE: EF, FALL ENROLLMENT, DHE02

DS 05-01-90

TABLE 23.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF BLACK STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	BLACKS AS % OF TOTAL									NUMBER OF BLACKS								
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
Harris-Stowe	79%	78%	75%	74%	74%	72%	75%	78%	75%	983	801	846	867	972	983	1,208	1,350	1,327
Southern	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	75	52	26	23	36	45	39	49	70
Western	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	141	138	134	124	115	111	134	122	133
Subtotal	12%	10%	10%	11%	11%	12%	13%	14%	13%	1,199	991	1,006	1,014	1,123	1,139	1,381	1,521	1,530
PUBLIC COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES																		
Central	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	650	636	634	599	584	632	698	762	779
Northwest	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	100	119	117	140	115	94	126	143
Southeast	4%	4%	5%	6%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	380	383	474	564	611	621	592	665	577
Southwest	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	104	105	117	117	122	148	183	233	305
West Plains	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	1,218	1,224	1,345	1,397	1,457	1,516	1,567	1,786	1,804
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
Northeast	4%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	250	205	164	170	171	140	145	198	180
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
Lincoln	39%	34%	35%	36%	40%	31%	27%	27%	27%	1,039	980	1,000	1,055	1,342	772	669	734	825
1862 LAND-GRANT UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI																		
UMC	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	912	889	856	842	778	745	798	808	884
UMKC	7%	7%	8%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	778	826	865	883	841	765	762	775	764
UMR	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	236	206	176	176	160	144	150	140	164
UMSL	10%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	10%	9%	9%	1,291	1,278	1,194	1,109	1,023	1,088	1,339	1,319	1,374
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	3,217	3,199	3,091	3,010	2,802	2,742	3,049	3,042	3,186
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6,923	6,599	6,606	6,646	6,895	6,309	6,811	7,281	7,525
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
Crowder	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	1%	12	11	17	8	10	15	3	14	15
East Central	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	21	11	5	7	5	10	5	7	9
Jefferson	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	24	21	40	26	47	44	23	19	19
Metro-Longview	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	4%	5%	5%	170	219	238	240	274	290	299	418	412
Metro-Maple Woods	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	14	10	12	12	12	46	26	32	38
Metro-Penn Valley	35%	34%	37%	37%	36%	35%	35%	35%	37%	1,953	1,939	2,161	1,949	1,751	1,709	1,990	1,906	2,181
Metro-Pioneer	55%	53%	57%	72%	52%	58%	--	--	--	218	234	234	230	267	347	--	--	--
Mineral Area	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	15	6	4	5	9	7	27	6	58
Moberly	13%	10%	10%	10%	#	9%	8%	9%	8%	124	107	114	105	#	95	89	125	105
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	--	1%	1%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	23	26	30
St. Louis-Flo Valley	20%	18%	18%	19%	19%	18%	19%	20%	21%	2,382	2,188	2,372	2,160	2,017	1,872	1,888	2,023	2,296
St. Louis-Forest Park	46%	44%	44%	42%	39%	40%	38%	37%	38%	3,654	3,495	3,866	3,073	2,661	2,482	2,304	2,264	2,495
St. Louis-Meramec	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	318	313	311	305	246	243	242	246	291
State Fair	3%	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	46	41	44	57	46	44	51	53	78
Three Rivers	3%	3%	2%	3%	2%	1%	3%	2%	2%	37	38	35	37	38	22	47	37	43
North Central	1%	2%	2%	2%	18%	3%	1%	1%	1%	8	11	13	14	130	22	5	11	10
Subtotal	16%	15%	15%	14%	13%	12%	12%	11%	11%	8,996	8,644	9,466	8,228	7,513	7,248	7,022	7,187	8,080
PUBLIC TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	15,919	15,243	16,072	14,874	14,408	13,557	13,833	14,468	15,605

TABLE 23.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF BLACK STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	BLACKS AS % OF TOTAL									NUMBER OF BLACKS								
	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																		
Saint Louis	#	9%	#	9%	#	6%	6%	6%	6%	#	811	#	742	#	715	710	774	695
Washington	#	6%	#	5%	#	5%	4%	4%	5%	#	609	#	535	#	494	470	516	533
Webster	13%	12%	11%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	11%	630	577	560	589	640	739	837	951	925
Subtotal	13%	8%	11%	8%	11%	7%	7%	7%	7%	630	1,997	560	1,866	640	1,948	2,017	2,241	2,153
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
Avila	#	9%	#	7%	#	8%	8%	9%	8%	#	160	#	117	#	122	111	135	103
Cardinal Newman	#	2%	1%	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	#	7%	6%	#	42	#	40	#	45	#	53	46
Columbia	17%	16%	15%	15%	#	12%	15%	14%	12%	382	382	376	404	#	372	495	490	466
Culver-Stockton	#	7%	#	8%	#	9%	5%	5%	4%	#	41	#	52	#	72	42	52	47
Drury	3%	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	97	77	87	83	73	75	64	75	74
Evangel	1%	2%	#	2%	#	3%	#	3%	3%	25	33	#	39	#	41	#	53	45
Fontbonne	15%	13%	#	11%	#	11%	13%	11%	12%	131	117	#	106	#	104	125	110	136
Hannibal-LaGrange	3%	3%	2%	4%	#	2%	2%	1%	3%	12	13	13	23	#	14	18	10	22
Lindenwood	#	6%	9%	8%	#	7%	7%	11%	15%	#	112	170	140	#	126	108	195	298
Maryville	7%	5%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	121	88	91	94	97	89	77	93	110
Missouri Baptist	#	12%	#	17%	16%	14%	15%	14%	14%	#	47	#	83	62	83	127	119	144
Missouri Valley	20%	19%	15%	16%	#	20%	33%	26%	23%	94	89	60	75	#	163	428	307	267
Park	18%	22%	#	5%	#	10%	19%	16%	16%	546	687	#	158	#	420	759	252	965
Rockhurst	10%	9%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	345	281	224	184	168	202	197	234	189
School of the Ozarks	#	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	#	20	15	8	7	10	8	12	11
Southwest Baptist	N/A	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	2%	3%	2%	N/A	5	13	8	6	9	41	64	56
Stephens	#	7%	#	6%	#	3%	4%	4%	3%	#	89	#	64	#	39	42	46	32
Tarkio	#	21%	#	18%	#	20%	14%	14%	14%	#	124	#	112	#	356	228	283	202
Westminster	3%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	24	20	13	14	12	14	13	13	12
William Jewell	3%	3%	#	3%	#	2%	2%	2%	2%	52	41	#	51	#	46	31	30	30
William Woods	#	3%	2%	3%	#	2%	0%	0%	1%	#	22	15	21	#	12	3	3	5
Subtotal	10%	8%	6%	6%	4%	7%	9%	8%	8%	1,829	2,492	1,078	1,876	425	2,414	2,917	2,629	3,260
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS																		
Cottey	1%	0%	#	1%	#	1%	N/A	1%	N/A	2	1	#	2	#	2	N/A	2	N/A
Kemper	12%	10%	#	19%	#	30%	#	29%	33%	15	13	#	15	#	51	#	55	74
St. Mary's	#	1%	#	2%	#	2%	6%	--	--	#	8	#	10	#	9	14	--	--
St. Paul's	5%	2%	#	6%	#	--	--	--	--	7	3	#	6	#	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	#	6%	3%	8%	#	7%	7%	4%	7%	#	16	7	18	#	19	22	16	23
Subtotal	4%	3%	3%	4%	#	6%	7%	8%	18%	24	41	7	51	#	81	36	73	97
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	10%	8%	7%	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	2,483	4,530	1,645	3,793	1,065	4,443	4,970	4,943	5,510
STATE TOTAL	9%	9%	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	18,402	19,773	17,717	18,667	15,473	18,000	18,803	19,411	21,115

Racial/ethnic data not submitted

-- St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.

N/A Form not received from institution

SOURCE EF, Fall Enrollment form

DS 05-10-90

TABLE 34.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Adair	15	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	4	51	3	0	7	0	90
Andrew	4	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	67	0	21	0	8	0	107
Atchison	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	1	0	35
Audrain	32	1	0	0	24	0	1	1	1	7	1	1	14	0	83
Barry	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	47	0	3	0	2	22	0	84
Barton	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	28	0	1	0	0	15	0	51
Bates	9	2	0	0	13	0	0	8	0	0	4	0	9	0	45
Benton	2	1	1	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	33
Bollinger	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	30	0	0	35
Boone	278	6	3	0	32	0	13	1	5	19	7	3	40	0	407
Buchanan	38	4	2	0	18	0	0	2	365	15	51	0	19	0	514
Butler	12	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	20	13	0	52
Caldwell	7	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	16	1	3	0	1	0	39
Callaway	39	1	5	0	24	0	47	2	1	6	2	1	12	0	140
Camden	27	1	3	0	29	0	9	0	2	7	2	1	32	0	113
Cape Girardeau	23	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	3	362	4	0	405
Carroll	17	1	1	0	30	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	7	0	70
Carter	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	7
Cass	31	17	7	0	53	0	0	4	3	11	27	1	38	0	192
Cedar	3	0	2	0	4	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	15	0	38
Chariton	13	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	0	45
Christian	5	0	3	0	7	0	0	9	0	1	0	3	157	0	185
Clark	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	2	0	21
Clay	98	78	12	0	112	0	0	6	27	41	108	0	75	0	557
Clinton	7	0	1	1	16	0	1	0	40	5	12	0	6	0	89
Cole	79	4	24	0	60	0	210	1	3	34	2	1	51	0	469
Cooper	21	0	3	0	18	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	11	0	57
Crawford	7	1	6	1	4	0	2	0	0	3	2	7	12	0	45
Dade	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	24	0	44
Dallas	2	0	0	0	5	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	25	0	37
Daviess	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	23	4	7	0	1	0	48
DeKalb	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	31	2	8	0	3	0	54
Dent	7	0	11	0	7	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	7	0	37
Douglas	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	12	4	27
Dunklin	12	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	11	0	56
Franklin	24	1	9	5	20	0	0	1	0	19	2	25	41	0	147
Gasconade	7	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	8	0	33
Gentry	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	1	21	0	2	0	40
Greene	88	9	23	0	11	0	0	29	2	9	3	4	876	0	1,054
Grundy	10	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	8	7	4	0	1	0	37
Harrison	5	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	9	0	20	0	5	0	47
Henry	15	0	4	0	70	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	21	0	117
Hickory	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	18
Holt	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	12	0	1	0	28
Howard	11	0	1	0	22	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	41
Howell	7	0	3	0	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	15	97	136
Iron	1	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	0	18
Jackson	561	132	57	2	432	0	43	23	36	83	97	3	179	0	1,648
Jasper	22	2	5	0	4	0	0	459	0	2	0	4	46	0	544
Jefferson	53	2	21	16	19	4	0	5	2	44	4	84	50	0	303
Johnson	21	4	5	0	211	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	5	0	252
Knox	[illegible]	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	[illegible]
Laclede	14	1	3	0	12	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	82	1	122
Lafayette	31	1	0	0	93	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	11	0	143

TABLE 24.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Lawrence	8	1	4	0	4	0	0	50	0	1	0	1	56	0	125
Lewis	9	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	7	6	1	0	3	0	31
Lincoln	15	2	1	2	11	0	0	1	0	11	0	13	6	0	62
Linn	18	1	0	0	32	0	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	0	62
Livingston	23	1	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	8	0	67
McDonald	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	6	0	26
Macon	14	1	2	0	7	0	1	0	0	13	2	0	6	0	46
Madison	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	22
Maries	5	0	8	0	2	0	8	1	0	1	0	1	7	0	33
Marion	40	1	4	0	19	0	0	1	1	9	3	1	6	0	85
Mercer	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	0	14
Miller	14	2	4	0	26	0	26	2	0	2	1	0	16	0	93
Mississippi	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	3	0	63
Moniteau	12	1	1	0	20	0	12	0	1	4	0	0	12	0	63
Monroe	6	0	1	0	9	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	6	0	29
Montgomery	10	0	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	34
Morgan	7	0	1	0	17	0	7	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	39
New Madrid	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	4	0	55
Newton	18	1	3	0	2	0	0	176	0	3	2	0	19	0	224
Nodaway	11	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	152	0	1	0	175
Oregon	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	2	5	32	49
Osage	18	0	8	0	10	0	20	0	0	6	1	0	10	0	73
Ozark	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	13	12	35
Pemiscot	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	27
Perry	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	58	2	0	73
Pettis	14	5	3	0	49	0	2	2	1	5	2	1	11	0	95
Phelps	41	4	60	2	24	0	7	2	1	6	0	5	33	0	185
Pike	22	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	41
Platte	63	25	10	0	56	0	0	2	30	11	35	0	34	0	266
Polk	7	2	1	0	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	44	0	66
Pulaski	10	1	7	0	22	0	9	8	1	5	0	2	29	0	94
Putnam	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	4	7	0	0	0	25
Ralls	7	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	21
Randolph	14	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	4	0	37
Ray	12	1	0	0	34	0	0	0	7	5	12	0	15	0	86
Reynolds	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	15
Ripley	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	7
St. Charles	132	[illegible]	51	128	50	2	1	1	4	95	8	69	169	0	792
St. Clair	1	2	1	0	21	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	38
St. Francois	8	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	2	11	15	0	48
St. Louis	970	50	175	674	231	51	5	11	7	269	15	207	539	0	3,204
Ste. Genevieve	6	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	29	9	0	52
Saline	21	5	3	0	42	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	18	0	97
Schuyler	1	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	19
Scotland	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	15
Scott	27	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	216	5	0	257
Shannon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	20
Shelby	11	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	21
Stoddard	7	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	62	3	0	79
Stone	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	9	0	1	1	0	15	0	35
Sullivan	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	19
Taney	5	4	2	0	4	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	43	0	66
Texas	9	1	4	0	3	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	28	18	72
Vernon	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	0	6	0	0	36	0	1	1	0	8	0	62

TABLE 24.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Warren	21	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	11	0	48
Washington	2	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	9	0	24
Wayne	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	16
Webster	14	2	2	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	66	1	95
Worth	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	19
Wright	4	0	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	31	3	49
St. Louis city	11	0	38	74	0	86	53	1	0	150	17	146	160	0	736
Missouri total	1,356	609	688	910	2,316	144	493	1,027	764	1,090	763	1,568	3,587	172	17,487

SOURCE:DHE071
5/07/90

TABLE 25.1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Adair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	17
Andrew	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Atchison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Audrain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Barry	37	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	39
Barton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bates	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Benton	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	52
Bollinger	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
Boone	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	36
Buchanan	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
Butler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	254	0	254
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
Callaway	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Camden	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	1	0	27
Cape Girardeau	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	13
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
Carter	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	30
Cass	1	0	0	175	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181
Cedar	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Chariton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Christian	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	0	0	12	296	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	335
Clinton	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Cole	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	28
Crawford	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Dade	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Dallas	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
Daviess	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	7
DeKalb	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Dent	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	11
Douglas	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dunklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
Franklin	0	346	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	356
Gasconade	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	28
Gentry	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Greene	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	12
Grundy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	51
Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Henry	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	22
Hickory	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Holt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12
Howell	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Iron	0	0	0	3	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Jackson	0	0	0	1,242	38	708	0	1	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	1,996
Jasper	36	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	38
Jefferson	0	4	803	0	0	0	8	0	0	4	12	125	0	0	0	956
Johnson	1	0	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	79	0	0	100
Knox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Laclede	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Lafayette	0	0	0	23	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	31

TABLE 25.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Lawrence	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	29	7	1	7	2	0	0	51
Linn	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	28
Livingston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	22
McDonald	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Macon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Madison	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42
Maries	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Moniteau	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	14
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Montgomery	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26
New Madrid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	11
Newton	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Nodaway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osage	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ozark	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Pemiscot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Perry	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	7
Pettis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198	0	0	199
Phelps	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	10
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Platte	0	0	0	2	115	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	119
Polk	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
Pulaski	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Putnam	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Ralls	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Randolph	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Ray	0	0	0	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	27
Reynolds	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	15
Ripley	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	0	48
St. Charles	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	629	134	11	29	0	0	0	815
St. Clair	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
St. Francois	0	0	9	0	0	0	327	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	337
St. Louis	0	0	21	0	0	0	18	2	7	914	140	834	1	1	0	1,938
Ste. Genevieve	0	9	29	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	44
Saline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	38
Schuyler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Scott	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8
Shannon	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Shelby	0	0		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Stoddard	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	79	0	82
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sullivan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7
Taney	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Texas	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Vernon	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6

TABLE 25.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Warren	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	50
Washington	0	0	21	0	0	0	46	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	69
Wayne	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	35	0	43
Webster	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
St. Louis city	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	349	122	0	1	1	540
Missouri total	268	535	906	1,514	498	745	498	338	685	1,134	520	1,145	514	519	130	9,949

SOURCE:DHE071
5/07/90

TABLE 26.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Adair	55	5	5	1	32	0	0	3	11	754	13	5	19	0	903
Andrew	36	8	4	0	11	0	0	0	278	5	58	0	14	0	414
Atchison	39	4	1	0	6	0	0	0	13	4	72	0	9	0	148
Audrain	150	4	10	3	74	0	8	2	6	23	5	6	42	0	333
Barry	30	4	11	0	7	0	0	216	0	6	0	6	150	0	430
Barton	20	1	2	0	3	0	0	153	0	1	1	0	64	0	245
Bates	27	16	5	0	68	0	0	36	2	3	7	0	41	0	205
Benton	25	5	4	0	89	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	22	0	149
Bollinger	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	150	2	0	161
Boone	2,285	29	11	7	123	0	78	6	15	61	13	9	113	0	2,770
Buchanan	186	41	18	0	55	0	1	3	2,168	38	167	0	83	0	2,762
Butler	53	7	11	5	3	0	3	0	5	2	3	181	61	0	334
Caldwell	31	2	1	0	47	0	0	0	72	4	17	0	2	0	176
Callaway	201	2	18	1	55	0	191	2	2	20	3	2	44	0	541
Camden	87	4	16	1	59	0	30	1	2	11	3	1	146	0	361
Cape Girardeau	138	9	43	4	2	0	1	0	0	8	5	1,690	16	0	1,916
Carroll	52	1	5	0	102	0	0	0	31	4	14	0	11	0	220
Carter	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15	0	39
Cass	143	178	30	0	271	0	0	12	13	23	66	1	157	0	894
Cedar	11	2	9	0	19	0	0	50	2	0	1	0	113	0	207
Chariton	51	1	2	0	60	0	0	0	1	14	5	1	13	0	150
Christian	25	2	17	1	14	0	0	20	1	1	1	5	620	0	707
Clark	28	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	35	2	0	4	0	77
Clay	454	594	64	2	456	0	1	17	146	111	248	0	293	0	2,386
Clinton	39	12	6	1	69	0	11	0	186	13	36	0	35	0	409
Cole	483	15	71	3	194	0	1,211	5	6	90	11	5	218	0	2,314
Cooper	102	4	7	1	68	0	1	0	0	14	9	0	25	0	231
Crawford	24	1	39	12	8	1	11	1	0	10	3	24	62	0	196
Dade	8	2	0	0	11	0	0	47	0	2	1	1	88	0	160
Dallas	11	0	5	1	14	0	1	6	0	2	0	1	114	0	155
Daviess	20	4	1	0	15	0	0	0	68	5	30	0	8	0	151
DeKalb	13	6	3	0	15	0	0	1	153	4	25	0	16	0	236
Dent	39	5	61	7	15	0	7	3	0	4	1	5	39	0	186
Douglas	15	1	9	0	6	0	0	11	0	0	1	0	90	14	147
Dunklin	41	6	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	120	50	0	229
Franklin	189	7	87	94	62	2	7	7	1	73	5	126	215	0	875
Gasconade	40	0	19	0	15	0	22	1	0	7	1	5	27	0	137
Gentry	20	4	2	0	12	0	0	0	45	3	96	0	4	10	196
Greene	360	37	141	6	36	0	0	83	4	18	9	11	4,836	0	5,541
Grundy	40	3	4	0	21	0	0	1	40	21	26	1	9	0	166
Harrison	23	3	1	0	37	0	0	0	36	1	85	0	11	0	197
Henry	51	4	10	0	294	0	0	8	1	2	2	0	64	0	436
Hickory	3	1	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	39	0	68
Holt	24	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	45	0	56	0	8	0	139
Howard	58	2	4	0	45	0	2	0	0	10	0	0	12	0	133
Howell	52	3	22	0	12	0	0	7	1	3	0	6	214	357	677
Iron	15	0	7	1	5	0	1	1	0	3	0	51	16	0	100
Jackson	1,474	3,706	206	10	1,936	0	90	103	161	223	370	24	676	0	8,979
Jasper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	[illegible]	1
Jefferson	381	13	138	241	60	31	1	2,863	8	143	14	324	452	0	4,669
Johnson	67	26	21	0	1,180	0	0	2	2	8	2	1	18	0	1,327
Knox	21	1	1	0	17	0	0	2	1	34	4	1	0	0	82
Laclede	47	3	21	1	27	0	0	14	0	2	3	1	302	2	423
Lafayette	102	24	7	0	376	0	1	1	6	12	22	1	31	0	583

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Lawrence	37	4	9	0	13	0	1	229	0	3	0	1	302	0	599
Lewis	26	2	4	1	19	0	0	0	8	35	5	2	4	0	106
Lincoln	73	0	12	36	28	0	0	3	0	38	0	42	30	0	262
Linn	59	5	2	0	80	0	0	0	28	30	11	0	7	0	222
Livingston	65	6	2	0	70	0	0	1	47	19	14	2	31	0	257
McDonald	11	3	2	0	5	0	0	116	0	0	0	4	34	0	175
Macon	73	2	8	0	25	0	2	1	10	95	5	0	18	0	239
Madison	17	2	6	0	0	2	8	0	0	1	0	90	4	0	130
Maries	12	0	23	2	6	0	62	1	0	3	0	3	22	0	134
Marion	118	2	17	2	55	0	0	2	3	67	7	6	32	0	311
Mercer	13	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	8	21	0	3	0	55
Miller	63	1	11	2	74	0	119	4	0	12	2	1	55	0	346
Mississippi	26	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	206	4	0	253
Moniteau	68	2	4	0	75	0	70	0	1	6	0	0	19	0	245
Monroe	55	1	5	0	33	0	1	0	1	16	1	2	15	0	132
Montgomery	61	1	11	2	22	0	1	0	0	12	1	6	14	0	131
Morgan	29	1	8	0	49	0	16	1	2	6	1	0	23	0	136
New Madrid	20	1	20	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	204	17	0	274
Newton	48	13	17	2	9	0	2	999	0	8	1	1	129	0	1,231
Nodaway	49	9	6	0	5	0	0	0	18	7	668	0	6	0	768
Oregon	8	4	6	0	1	0	0	6	1	2	1	4	62	81	176
Osage	71	1	21	2	35	0	122	1	2	23	2	0	40	0	320
Ozark	15	0	4	1	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	73	40	140
Pemiscot	28	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	90	1	0	132
Perry	39	2	20	2	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	281	5	0	359
Pettis	85	16	19	3	347	0	4	6	4	9	7	1	56	0	. 557
Phelps	154	10	182	18	57	0	39	8	2	25	2	24	151	0	872
Pike	44	1	17	6	17	0	0	0	0	29	3	1	24	0	194
Platte	234	210	12	1	183	0	0	4	171	23	106	0	120	0	1,084
Polk	28	1	9	0	16	0	0	6	1	1	0	1	258	0	322
Pulaski	47	5	50	6	41	0	33	16	2	18	1	4	144	0	. 367
Putnam	16	4	2	0	11	0	0	2	8	24	18	0	0	0	85
Ralls	15	1	6	1	26	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	4	0	90
Randolph	106	5	12	0	45	0	1	0	6	35	5	2	24	0	241
Ray	49	27	4	0	113	0	0	1	28	14	29	0	43	0	308
Reynolds	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	17	0	53
Ripley	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	17	13	0	47
St. Charles	780	17	188	1,213	148	13	5	8	6	330	27	242	583	0	3,560
St. Clair	13	1	10	0	61	4	0	4	1	2	0	0	42	0	138
St. Francois	75	1	36	19	8	0	0	0	0	12	2	172	81	0	396
St. Louis	4,462	155	1,084	8,565	645	642	26	38	22	785	44	826	2,148	0	19,442
Ste. Genevieve	15	0	19	11	4	1	0	2	0	9	0	105	45	0	231
Saline	92	21	9	0	152	0	0	0	2	12	22	0	53	0	363
Schuyler	4	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	2	39	2	0	0	0	62
Scotland	26	1	2	0	17	0	0	0	3	21	1	0	3	0	74
Scott	68	4	13	2	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	853	16	0	964
Shannon	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	42	14	69
Shelby	50	2	1	0	12	0	0	0	5	20	0	0	4	0	94
Stoddard	22	4	12	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	332	26	0	407
Stone	19	0	6	0	13	0	0	22	0	2	1	0	145	0	208
Sullivan	20	1	1	0	18	0	0	0	7	32	9	1	0	0	89
Taney	26	6	10	0	14	0	1	15	0	6	1	2	200	2	283
Texas	12	[illegible]	27	3	15	0	1	21	0	1	1	7	157	68	335
Vernon	14	7	[illegible]	0	22	0	1	205	1	1	4	1	66	0	346

TABLE 26.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Warren	86	1	18	27	16	1	0	0	1	19	1	12	26	0	208
Washington	9	1	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	30	0	111
Wayne	6	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	70	9	0	94
Webster	36	4	9	0	4	0	0	16	0	1	1	3	353	1	428
Worth	6	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	5	42	0	1	0	64
Wright	20	2	8	0	2	0	0	8	0	1	1	2	173	13	230
St. Louis city	37	4	128	1,150	1	983	169	1	0	451	61	609	382	1	3,977
Missouri total	15,807	5,437	3,598	11,494	8,785	1,680	2,379	5,449	3,932	4,186	2,662	7,082	16,122	604	89,217

SOURCE:DHE071
5/07/90

TABLE 27.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Adair	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	51
Andrew	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	10
Atchison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Audrain	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	61	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	67
Barry	145	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	149
Barton	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Bates	1	0	0	75	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	88
Benton	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	170	0	0	174
Bollinger	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	11
Boone	4	1	2	0	2	4	0	139	0	4	4	13	2	0	0	175
Buchanan	0	0	0	2	10	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	28
Butler	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	825	0	829
Caldwell	0	0	0	1	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	30
Callaway	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	20
Camden	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	86	1	0	92
Cape Girardeau	0		8	0	0	0	8	1	0	3	2	5	0	8	0	37
Carroll	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	9	24
Carter	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	107
Cass	1	0	0	955	5	62	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1,025
Cedar	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Chariton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	73
Christian	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Clark	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Clay	1	0	0	126	2,582	273	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	2,987
Clinton	0	0	0	3	66	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	83
Cole	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	3	4	0	0	19
Cooper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	0	1	79
Crawford	1	238	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	3	8	0	0	0	260
Dade	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
Dallas	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
Daviess	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	68	77
DeKalb	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7
Dent	2	12	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	4	32
Douglas	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Dunklin	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	197	0	201
Franklin	1	2,007	8	0	0	0	1	1	2	13	28	70	0	0	0	2,131
Gasconade	0	156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0	169
Gentry	0	0	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	19
Greene	22	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	2	4	5	3	2	0	45
Grundy	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	342	344
Harrison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	57	59
Henry	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	113
Hickory	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7
Holt	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	32
Howell	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	6
Iron	0	4	1	5	0	0	173	0	0	0	5	6	0	2	0	196
Jackson	10	0	0	7,432	324	5,215	1	2	0	2	3	7	6	0	1	13,003
Jasper	144	0	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	152
Jefferson	[illegible]	15	3,370	0	0	0	21	2	0	20	115	914	0	0	0	4,460
Johnson	3	0	0	62	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	377	0	0	451
Knox	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
Laclede	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	10
Lafayette	0	0	0	105	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	143

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Lawrence	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	74
Lewis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	133	26	2	15	2	1	0	189
Linn	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	80
Livingston	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	138	143
McDonald	318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	318
Macon	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
Madison	0	0	4	0	0	0	227	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	234
Marias	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	11
Mercer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	53	55
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	1	0	13
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	7
Moniteau	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	35	0	1	42
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	85
Montgomery	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	5	5	5	2	5	1	0	0	36
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	1	0	88
New Madrid	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	65	0	66
Newton	652	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	653
Nodaway	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	4
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Osage	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	9
Ozark	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Pemiscot	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
Perry	0	0	8	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	7	4	0	5	0	39
Pettis	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1,017	0	1	1,023
Phelps	1	35	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	2	1	1	0	51
Pike	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	18
Platte	1	0	0	23	953	76	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1,056
Polk	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6
Pulaski	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	9
Putnam	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	8
Ralls	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Randolph	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	653	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	660
Ray	6	0	0	13	121	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	149
Reynolds	1	0	1	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	0	84
Ripley	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	172	0	176
St. Charles	0	36	1	0	0	0	5	1	2,683	1,001	114	242	0	0	0	4,083
St. Clair	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	17
St. Francois	0	0	21	0	0	0	1,606	0	1	2	5	11	0	0	1	1,647
St. Louis	2	0	92	0	0	0	85	6	36	8,260	2,250	11,140	2	3	0	21,876
Ste. Genevieve	0	24	90	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	5	14	0	0	0	141
Saline	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	132	0	0	133
Schuyler	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Scotland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Scott	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	14	0	28
Shannon	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	10
Shelby	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	57	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	61
Stoddard	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	276	0	282
Stone	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	7
Sullivan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	50	54
Taney	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Texas	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	8
Vernon	7	1	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16

TABLE 27.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI COUNTIES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Warren	0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	8	3	3	0	0	0	199
Washington	0	10	64	0	0	0	281	0	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	364
Wayne	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	137	0	148
Webster	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Worth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wright	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
St. Louis city	4	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	858	3,581	1,447	0	1	1	5,902
Missouri total	1,465	2,707	3,701	8,846	4,112	5,710	2,518	1,372	2,935	10,253	6,158	13,979	2,215	1,880	844	68,695

SOURCE:DHE071
5/07/90

TABLE 28.1

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Alabama	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6
Alaska	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
Arizona	7	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Arkansas	22	0	5	2	0	0	3	10	1	0	0	5	30	2	80
California	15	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	30
Colorado	23	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	3	1	43
Connecticut	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
Delaware	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
D.C.	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Florida	14	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2	0	30
Georgia	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	10
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Illinois	236	0	76	15	24	5	40	2	0	278	26	115	18	2	837
Indiana	7	0	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	5	0	27
Iowa	18	0	2	0	26	0	0	3	22	136	408	3	11	0	629
Kansas	64	59	7	2	27	0	4	26	25	13	16	0	21	1	265
Kentucky	4	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	5	0	0	20
Louisiana	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	12
Maine	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	5	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	11
Massachusetts	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Michigan	18	1	0	2	2	0	22	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	50
Minnesota	11	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	22
Mississippi	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Missouri total	3,756	709	688	410	2,316	144	493	1,027	764	1,090	763	1,568	3,587	172	17,487
Montana	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Nebraska	11	1	10	1	6	0	2	0	6	43	224	0	4	0	308
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
New Jersey	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	16
New Mexico	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
New York	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	15
North Carolina	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ohio	5	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	20
Oklahoma	14	3	7	3	1	0	1	38	0	1	0	2	20	0	90
Oregon	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Pennsylvania	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	16
Rhode Island	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
South Carolina	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
South Dakota	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	13
Tennessee	16	1	4	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	0	8	2	0	38
Texas	29	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	5	6	6	0	54
Utah	2		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Vermont	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	14
Washington	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
West Virginia	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Wisconsin	9		1	0	2	0	5	0	2	4	1	1	0	0	25
Wyoming	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	6
Out-of-State	616	76	139	36	106	5	104	91	60	498	718	164	143	6	2,762
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Foreign	29	7	5	2	11	6	6	0	1	13	0	10	12	0	102

TABLE 28.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
UNKNOWN	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	17	0	5	0	43
Grand Total	4,000	709	832	948	2,433	155	604	1,124	825	1,601	1,498	1,742	3,747	178	20,396

SOURCE:DHE071
5/07/90

TABLE 29.1
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	18	0	29
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
Colorado	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florida	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	41	23	14	0	1	0	91
Indiana	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	6
Iowa	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Kansas	0	0	0	10	2	17	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	33
Kentucky	0	0		0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Minnesota	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	7
Missouri total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,514	498	745	498	338	985	1,134	520	1,145	514	519	130	9,949
Montana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	4
New Mexico	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	6
Oklahoma	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	13
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Texas	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Vermont	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Out-of-State	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	11	2	18	7	10	1	67	31	36	3	23	0	242
U.S. TERRITORIES				0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Foreign					0	3	0	1	1	22	20	3	0	1	0	53

113

114

TABLE 29.1 (CONTINUED)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
UNKNOWN	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Grand Total	295	539	912	1,525	500	766	508	352	687	1,224	571	1,184	517	543	130	10,253

SOURCE:DHE071
5/11/90

TABLE 33.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS-STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
Alabama	16	0	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	6	0	35
Alaska	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1	3	0	23
Arizona	22	0	1	3	2	0	2	3	1	2	1	3	6	0	46
Arkansas	57	0	25	6	5	0	4	32	3	1	8	9	135	16	301
California	81	0	9	22	16	1	14	2	6	4	9	8	29	0	201
Colorado	70	0	4	5	9	0	2	5	4	12	18	4	22	2	157
Connecticut	19	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	28
Delaware	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
D.C.	38	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	44
Florida	52	0	9	18	11	0	1	0	5	6	6	13	17	0	138
Georgia	19	0	3	4	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	2	8	1	47
Hawaii	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	12
Idaho	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	12
Illinois	697	0	323	147	75	56	135	12	24	722	64	424	93	4	2,776
Indiana	28	0	11	9	6	0	11	1	1	6	10	7	20	0	110
Iowa	73	0	11	9	97	0	2	13	60	610	1,463	13	49	0	2,400
Kansas	708	457	13	13	126	0	15	119	152	32	47	4	115	2	1,803
Kentucky	16	1	26	7	1	0	1	0	1	4	2	16	2	0	77
Louisiana	23	5	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	1	4	1	6	0	49
Maine	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
Maryland	23	1	3	8	8	0	1	0	0	1	2	3	3	0	53
Massachusetts	19	2	3	4	2	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	38
Michigan	65	4	2	15	9	0	56	2	1	18	4	10	14	0	200
Minnesota	41	7	5	1	6	0	1	1	5	15	2	1	20	0	109
Mississippi	14	2	5	2	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	7	4	0	40
Missouri total	15,907	5,417	3,518	11,494	8,785	1,680	2,379	5,449	3,932	4,186	2,662	7,082	16,122	604	89,217
Montana	3	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	13
Nebraska	47	11	17	6	26	0	3	0	26	78	513	2	12	0	741
Nevada	1	1	1	0	5	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	15
New Hampshire	4	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	11
New Jersey	35	4	4	10	1	0	1	1	1	5	2	2	7	0	73
New Mexico	12	3	1	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	9	0	36
New York	58	4	19	9	10	0	3	2	0	3	3	4	13	0	128
North Carolina	10	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	24
North Dakota	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	12
Ohio	38	3	6	17	5	0	5	2	4	7	4	10	10	0	111
Oklahoma	56	11	30	13	11	0	6	196	6	4	4	3	82	1	419
Oregon	6	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	18
Pennsylvania	27	2	4	2	5	0	2	1	0	4	1	3	7	0	58
Rhode Island	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
South Carolina	10	0	1	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	22
South Dakota	10	2	3	2	7	0	0	3	2	4	4	1	3	0	41
Tennessee	54	4	10	9	4	0	6	2	2	2	1	21	12	0	127
Texas	107	11	30	12	18	0	5	8	2	7	13	16	41	0	270
Utah	9	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	18
Vermont	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7
Virginia	41	4	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	4	3	3	6	0	77
Washington	9	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	9	0	32
West Virginia	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	11
Wisconsin	31	3	5	5	7	0	6	0	3	22	4	12	16	0	114
Wyoming	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	3	0	18
Out-of-State	2,191	[illegible]	619	419	499	57	298	417	318	1,599	2,216	616	813	20	11,125
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	3	1	19
Foreign	196	166	97	213	172	14	67	3	5	132	0	110	90	0	1,265

117

118

TABLE 30.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	HARRIS- STOWE	LINCOLN	MISSOURI SOUTHERN	MISSOURI WESTERN	NORTH EAST	NORTH WEST	SOUTH EAST	SOUTH WEST	WEST PLAINS	TOTAL
UNKNOWN	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	115	0	9	2	223
Grand Total	18,196	6,703	4,304	12,126	9,456	1,771	2,745	5,901	4,255	5,917	4,993	7,810	17,037	635	101,849

SOURCE:DHE071
5/07/90

TABLE 31.1
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	6
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	7
Arkansas	16	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	7	5	1	43	0	86
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	16	1	0	0	39
Colorado	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	7	0	0	0	17
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
Florida	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	19	0	0	0	35
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	5	1	0	0	17
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	2	4	2	0	0	0	6	2	2	273	253	168	0	2	0	714
Indiana	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	6	17	0	1	0	49
Iowa	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	9	2	6	0	0	1	22
Kansas	3	0	0	39	33	154	0	0	0	7	1	8	1	0	0	246
Kentucky	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	14
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	1	0	0	14
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	7
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	10
Michigan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	7	0	0	0	25
Minnesota	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	9
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	5	0	0	0	28
Missouri total	1,465	[illegible]	[illegible]	5,846	4,112	5,710	2,518	1,372	2,935	10,253	6,158	13,979	2,215	1,880	844	68,695
Montana	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	6
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
New Hampshire	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	9	1	1	0	17
New Mexico	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	6	0	0	0	21
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	7
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	7	13	0	0	0	36
Oklahoma	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	9	0	0	0	36
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
Pennsylvania	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	0	0	0	11
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	5
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	7	0	3	0	22
Texas	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7	7	0	0	0	40
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	13
Vermont	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Virginia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	5	0	0	0	12
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	4
West Virginia	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	3	0	1	0	14
Wyoming	1	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Out-of-State	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	42	14	155	10	11	2	509	349	375	7	51	1	1,625
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Foreign	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	0	59	0	15	1	43	57	70	0	1	0	254

TABLE 31.1 (CONTINUED)
UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES, FALL 1989

COUNTY	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	ST. CHARLES	FLO VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	NORTH CENTRAL	TOTAL
UNKNOWN	0	0	8	0	0	0	12	2	0	8	38	5	2	0	0	75
Grand Total	1,531	2,714	3,719	8,892	4,146	5,924	2,540	1,400	2,938	10,816	6,602	14,429	2,224	1,932	845	70,652

SOURCE:DHE071
5/07/90

TABLE 32.1

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1989

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS+	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,680	57	34	1,771	95%	3%	2%	100%
SOUTHERN	5,449	417	35	5,901	92%	7%	1%	100%
WESTERN	3,932	318	5	4,255	92%	7%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,061	792	74	11,927	93%	7%	1%	100%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL	8,785	499	172	9,456	93%	5%	2%	100%
NORTHWEST	2,662	2,216	115	4,993	53%	44%	2%	100%
SOUTHEAST	7,082	616	112	7,810	91%	8%	1%	100%
SOUTHWEST	16,122	813	102	17,037	95%	5%	1%	100%
SOUTHWEST-WEST PLAINS	605	28	2	635	95%	4%	0%	100%
Subtotal	35,256	4,172	503	39,931	88%	10%	1%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST	4,186	1,599	132	5,917	71%	27%	2%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN	2,379	298	68	2,745	87%	11%	2%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UMC	15,807	2,193	196	18,196	87%	12%	1%	100%
UMKC	5,437	1,033	233	6,703	81%	15%	3%	100%
UMR	3,598	619	87	4,304	84%	14%	2%	100%
UMSL	11,494	419	213	12,126	95%	3%	2%	100%
Subtotal	36,336	4,264	729	41,329	88%	10%	2%	100%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	89,218	11,125	1,506	101,849	88%	11%	1%	100%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER	1,465	65	1	1,531	96%	4%	0%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	2,707	7	0	2,714	100%	0%	0%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,701	7	11	3,719	100%	0%	0%	100%
LONGVIEW	8,846	42	4	8,892	99%	0%	0%	100%
MAPLE WOODS	4,112	34	0	4,146	99%	1%	0%	100%
PENN VALLEY	5,710	155	59	5,924	96%	3%	1%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,518	10	12	2,540	99%	0%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	1,372	11	17	1,400	98%	1%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	2,935	2	1	2,938	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS - FLO VALLEY	10,253	509	54	10,816	95%	5%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS - FOREST PARK	6,158	349	95	6,602	93%	5%	1%	100%
ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	13,979	375	75	14,429	97%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,215	7	2	2,224	100%	0%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	1,880	51	1	1,932	97%	3%	0%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	844	1	0	845	100%	0%	0%	100%
Subtotal	68,695	1,625	332	70,652	97%	2%	0%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	157,913	12,750	1,838	172,501	92%	7%	1%	100%

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 32.2

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1989

	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
INSTITUTION	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS•	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS•	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
SAINT LOUIS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WASHINGTON	2,370	3,966	139	6,475	37%	61%	2%	100%
WEBSTER	2,244	432	53	2,729	82%	16%	2%	100%
Subtotal	4,614	4,398	192	9,204	50%	48%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA	717	369	21	1,107	65%	33%	2%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	719	62	16	797	90%	8%	2%	100%
COLUMBIA	1,979	1,675	78	3,732	53%	45%	2%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	490	562	15	1,067	46%	53%	1%	100%
DRURY	2,856	133	23	3,012	95%	4%	1%	100%
EVANGEL	438	1,057	30	1,525	29%	69%	2%	100%
FONTBONNE	728	45	24	797	91%	6%	3%	100%
HANNIBAL LAGRANGE	786	70	8	864	91%	8%	1%	100%
LINDENWOOD	1,230	150	12	1,392	88%	11%	1%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,418	156	78	2,652	91%	6%	3%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	951	44	37	1,032	92%	4%	4%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	870	298	9	1,177	74%	25%	1%	100%
PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ROCKHURST	1,473	645	20	2,138	69%	30%	1%	100%
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	993	416	25	1,434	69%	29%	2%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
STEPHENS	314	845	7	1,166	27%	72%	1%	100%
TARKIO	1,040	382	18	1,440	72%	27%	1%	100%
WESTMINSTER	388	341	5	734	53%	46%	1%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,681	254	33	1,968	85%	13%	2%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	391	347	3	741	53%	47%	0%	100%
Subtotal	20,462	7,851	462	28,775	71%	27%	2%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY	30	274	29	333	9%	82%	9%	100%
KEMPER	68	153	6	227	30%	67%	3%	100%
WENTWORTH	227	83	4	314	72%	26%	1%	100%
Subtotal	325	510	39	874	37%	58%	4%	100%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	25,401	12,759	693	38,853	65%	33%	2%	100%
STATE TOTAL:	183,314	25,509	2,531	211,354	87%	12%	1%	100%

• Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

*Institution unable to provide geographic origin of students by county at this time

N/A: Form not received from institution

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE071

DS:05-29-90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 33.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL								NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
Harris-Stowe	2%	6%	8%	7%	6%	5%	5%	5%	19	71	93	88	81	87	91	91
Southern	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	8%	262	216	209	204	253	312	354	452
Western	7%	6%	7%	8%	7%	8%	7%	8%	311	260	274	307	270	298	306	323
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	592	547	576	599	604	697	751	866
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES																
Central	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	460	450	455	456	539	539	598	671
Northwest	44%	47%	46%	45%	46%	47%	45%	47%	1,861	2,094	1,957	1,938	1,950	2,056	2,107	2,331
Southeast	8%	10%	11%	11%	10%	10%	9%	9%	645	834	954	904	840	758	730	728
Southwest	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	654	720	676	720	761	771	836	915
West Plains	4%	4%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	5%	23	22	38	40	40	33	31	30
Subtotal	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11%	12%	3,643	4,120	4,080	4,058	4,130	4,157	4,302	4,675
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
Northeast	32%	35%	34%	34%	31%	29%	28%	29%	1,938	2,200	2,168	2,017	1,897	1,690	1,607	1,731
1890 LAND-GRANT																
Lincoln	27%	22%	21%	21%	14%	14%	15%	13%	629	564	582	626	332	317	359	366
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	11%	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	11%	13%	2,145	1,911	1,671	1,593	1,566	1,719	1,996	2,389
UMKC	12%	11%	13%	15%	16%	18%	19%	19%	883	775	913	1,049	1,131	1,237	1,296	1,266
UMR	21%	19%	17%	16%	16%	16%	16%	16%	1,335	1,227	994	815	762	701	693	706
UMSL	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	5%	418	430	364	316	298	438	492	632
Subtotal	11%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	11%	12%	4,781	4,343	3,942	3,773	3,757	4,095	4,477	4,993
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	11,583	11,774	11,348	11,073	10,720	10,956	11,496	12,631
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
Crowder	4%	7%	2%	2%	3%	3%	5%	4%	49	93	29	22	36	43	74	66
East Central	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	5	5	3	4	2	8	7
Jefferson	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	7	3	15	24	15	6	12	18
Longview	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	0%	1%	56	30	28	17	41	30	32	46
Maple Woods	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	37	15	13	22	45	35	56	34
Penn Valley	8%	7%	7%	7%	4%	4%	4%	4%	402	389	346	320	189	237	217	214
Pioneer	5%	1%	1%	0%	5%	--	--	--	21	6	8	2	29	--	--	--
Mineral Area	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	5	9	9	7	8	5	3	22
Moberly	3%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	1%	27	27	19	8	26	23	25	28
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	0%	0%	0%	--	--	--	--	--	0	1	3
Florissant Valley	1%	2%	2%	2%	5%	5%	5%	9%	150	189	176	191	475	477	510	563
Forest Park	3%	3%	3%	3%	5%	6%	7%	3%	266	262	203	192	330	370	403	444
Meramec	0%	1%	1%	1%	3%	3%	3%	20%	44	94	85	138	340	354	381	450
State Fair	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	5	6	10	7	4	6	4	9
Three Rivers	1%	2%	3%	3%	2%	3%	3%	6%	17	36	41	39	30	41	54	52
North Central	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	0%	0%	0%	6	8	12	17	19	1	2	1
Subtotal	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	1,097	1,172	999	1,009	1,591	1,630	1,782	1,957
PUBLIC TOTAL	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	12,680	12,946	12,347	12,082	12,311	12,586	13,278	14,588

TABLE 33.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 TO FALL 1989

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL								NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS							
	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1981	FALL 1983	FALL 1984	FALL 1985	FALL 1986	FALL 1987	FALL 1988	FALL 1989
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
Saint Louis	27%	27%	27%	31%	32%	20%	N/A	N/A	1,533	1,332	1,369	1,500	1,492	1,817	N/A	N/A
Washington	49%	62%	49%	51%	54%	65%	60%	63%	3,385	3,185	3,292	3,317	3,367	3,528	3,979	4,105
Webster	17%	31%	24%	17%	17%	N/A	16%	18%	186	387	303	253	279	N/A	405	485
Subtotal	37%	43%	38%	39%	41%	37%	48%	50%	5,104	4,904	4,964	5,070	5,138	5,345	4,384	4,590
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
Avila	72%	32%	37%	35%	34%	36%	36%	35%	706	401	421	395	349	356	424	390
Cardinal Newman	76%	45%	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	20	--	--	--	--	--	--
Central Methodist	12%	11%	10%	11%	10%	11%	12%	10%	81	69	63	70	62	71	84	78
Columbia	54%	29%	24%	23%	49%	46%	46%	47%	1,200	192	156	149	1,484	1,544	1,635	1,753
Culver-Stockton	53%	49%	48%	52%	62%	55%	53%	54%	343	348	310	382	523	513	551	577
Drury	5%	6%	6%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	136	125	122	119	113	131	142	156
Evangel	75%	79%	76%	73%	75%	70%	72%	71%	1,408	1,435	1,346	1,184	1,227	1,117	1,121	1,087
Fontbonne	12%	16%	13%	11%	11%	12%	11%	9%	103	142	111	90	84	100	84	69
Hannibal-LaGrange	9%	12%	13%	12%	11%	10%	12%	9%	39	62	82	82	76	76	91	78
Lindenwood	N/A	N/A	N/A	5%	5%	6%	9%	12%	N/A	N/A	N/A	22	63	61	99	162
Maryville	7%	10%	9%	8%	11%	9%	9%	9%	111	197	171	165	238	211	214	234
Missouri Baptist	6%	10%	10%	11%	10%	12%	9%	8%	25	56	36	43	64	106	79	81
Missouri Valley	27%	24%	31%	29%	27%	19%	29%	26%	130	101	130	162	216	244	344	307
Park	N/A	35%	25%	86%	36%	4%	69%	N/A	N/A	304	207	3,015	161	168	3,255	N/A
Rockhurst	25%	27%	26%	26%	26%	28%	26%	31%	626	641	557	561	643	580	572	665
School of the Ozarks	23%	29%	33%	33%	38%	31%	31%	31%	349	360	402	385	474	382	403	441
Southwest Baptist	N/A	33%	38%	37%	39%	42%	38%	N/A	455	532	628	643	911	758	693	N/A
Stephens	77%	75%	75%	74%	69%	76%	72%	73%	974	853	782	715	776	866	906	852
Tarkio	N/A	44%	52%	37%	20%	26%	23%	28%	N/A	234	313	253	354	430	465	400
Westminster	46%	46%	47%	45%	44%	42%	46%	47%	320	308	289	276	272	283	319	346
William Jewell	14%	50%	12%	11%	12%	16%	12%	15%	248	1,617	232	212	237	235	237	287
William Woods	58%	51%	47%	48%	47%	51%	50%	47%	462	374	346	337	346	357	377	350
Subtotal	34%	35%	30%	37%	30%	27%	35%	29%	7,787	8,371	6,704	9,260	8,673	8,589	12,095	8,313
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
Cottey	N/A	N/A	95%	92%	95%	N/A	92%	91%	N/A	N/A	175	314	322	N/A	322	303
Kemper	79%	71%	77%	66%	60%	56%	57%	70%	96	64	61	91	102	93	108	159
St. Mary's	0%	1%	0%	0%	0%	1%	--	--	1	4	0	0	0	2	--	--
St. Paul's	34%	36%	33%	25%	--	--	--	--	46	55	34	16	--	--	--	--
Wentworth	34%	27%	30%	20%	13%	28%	27%	28%	79	62	71	56	39	87	98	87
Subtotal	20%	16%	27%	36%	34%	25%	58%	63%	222	185	341	477	463	182	528	549
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	35%	37%	33%	37%	34%	30%	38%	35%	13,113	13,460	12,009	14,807	14,274	14,116	17,007	13,452
STATE TOTAL	14%	14%	13%	14%	14%	13%	15%	13%	25,793	26,406	24,356	26,889	26,585	26,702	30,285	28,040

N/A: Data not available

--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987, Cardinal Newman closed in fall 1984, St. Mary's closed in fall 1988, and St. Paul's closed in fall 1986.

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin

DS:03-07-90

TABLE 34.0
OUT-OF-STATE AND IN-STATE MIGRATION OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN, FALL 1986 AND FALL 1988

	Fall 1986			Fall 1988		
State	Out Migration Total	In Migration Total	Net Gain or (Loss)	Out Migration Total	In Migration Total	Net Gain or (Loss)
Alabama	45	48	3	84	45	(39)
Alaska	0	13	13	0	10	10
Arizona	109	55	(54)	124	49	(75)
Arkansas	308	197	(111)	340	247	(93)
California	120	162	42	132	196	64
Colorado	30	284	254	118	206	88
Connecticut	35	40	5	24	44	20
Delaware	1	4	3	1	9	8
D.C.	66	77	11	93	12	(81)
Florida	97	103	6	113	176	63
Georgia	63	42	(21)	49	60	11
Hawaii	8	17	9	8	15	7
Idaho	38	31	(7)	33	14	(19)
Illinois	633	1,303	670	596	1578	982
Indiana	287	141	(146)	337	155	(182)
Iowa	179	826	647	329	810	481
Kansas	953	372	(581)	884	706	(178)
Kentucky	78	49	(29)	91	58	(33)
Louisiana	127	20	(107)	148	57	(91)
Maine	9	12	3	7	8	1
Maryland	21	84	63	25	93	68
Massachusetts	114	42	(72)	149	45	(104)
Michigan	52	107	55	63	155	92
Minnesota	64	85	21	52	139	87
Mississippi	77	3	(74)	80	22	(58)
Missouri	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Montana	6	18	12	3	20	17
Nebraska	101	231	130	126	373	247
Nevada	1	25	24	11	12	1
New Hampshire	11	13	2	9	8	(1)
New Jersey	24	81	57	14	120	106
New Mexico	7	56	49	18	28	10
New York	124	203	79	72	281	209
North Carolina	65	18	(47)	59	27	(32)
North Dakota	1	6	5	5	15	10
Ohio	133	160	27	143	180	37
Oklahoma	88	253	165	123	317	194
Oregon	7	18	11	11	35	24
Pennsylvania	47	67	20	53	111	58
Rhode Island	20	7	(13)	16	11	(5)
South Carolina	31	9	(22)	29	25	(4)
South Dakota	3	23	20	2	24	22
Tennessee	184	91	(93)	260	104	(156)
Texas	296	346	50	343	398	55
Utah	53	17	(36)	45	8	(37)
Vermont	7	1	(6)	46	7	(39)
Virginia	57	57	0	66	71	5
Washington	8	43	35	6	56	50
West Virginia	5	6	1	2	13	11
Wisconsin	77	56	(21)	115	114	(1)
Wyoming	1	17	16	8	17	9
U.S. Territories	1	33	32	0	12	12
Total	4,872	5,972	1,100	5,465	7,296	1,831

Source: IPEDS R1 and R2 Surveys and Magnetic Data Tape of National Residence & Migration Survey Data, Fall 1986 and Fall 1988
DS:05-11-90

Resources

TABLE 35.1

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1989

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH./ ARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Harris-Stowe	39	0	0	24	11	36	6	4	8	128
Southern	179	0	11	22	51	56	14	10	41	384
Western	148	0	2	19	62	48	14	10	39	342
Subtotal	366	0	13	65	124	140	34	24	88	854
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
Central	400	0	35	58	112	182	96	104	113	1,100
Northwest	230	0	7	29	63	106	20	44	71	570
Southeast	389	2	17	49	117	178	21	67	87	927
Southwest	605	23	50	42	232	262	56	45	160	1,475
Subtotal	1,624	25	109	178	524	728	193	260	431	4,072
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
Northeast	309	0	3	28	93	98	17	32	71	651
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
Lincoln	93	0	37	32	38	75	35	12	49	371
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
UMC	694	56	1,371	386	1,316	1,548	753	390	964	7,478
UMKC	357	16	281	150	213	382	123	84	221	1,827
UMR	321	9	55	88	71	213	42	81	82	962
UMSL	345	11	84	110	127	236	41	39	117	1,110
Subtotal	1,717	92	1,791	734	1,727	2,379	959	594	1,384	11,377
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	4,109	117	1,953	1,037	2,506	3,420	1,238	922	2,023	17,325
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Crowder	37	0	26	6	16	17	1	5	5	113
East Central	49	0	5	7	18	25	22	3	11	140
Jefferson	83	3	7	15	15	36	12	5	23	199
Metro - Longview	76	0	2	7	9	26	20	34	16	190
Metro - Maple Woods	41	0	5	4	6	18	15	16	8	113
Metro - Penn Valley	78	0	14	6	15	34	24	46	24	241
Mineral Area	45	0	7	9	10	20	3	0	12	106
Moberly	32	0	1	4	20	23	0	0	8	88
St. Charles	38	0	2	15	15	15	5	0	0	90
St. Louis - Florissant Valley	151	0	0	20	32	66	45	21	42	377
St. Louis - Forest Park	133	0	0	22	49	77	37	21	58	397
St. Louis - Meramec	183	0	0	20	37	64	27	19	52	402
State Fair	54	1	12	13	18	34	6	0	8	146
Three Rivers	51	0	0	3	17	17	6	5	8	107
North Central	16	14	3	11	4	13	14	0	2	77
Subtotal	1,067	18	84	162	281	485	237	175	277	2,786
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	5,176	135	2,037	1,199	2,787	3,905	1,475	1,097	2,300	20,111

TABLE 35.2

NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1989

	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE-TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH./ ARAPROF	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
St. Louis University	205	18	560	127	434	619	245	82	107	2,397
Washington	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Webster	89	0	14	9	97	137	8	0	8	362
Subtotal	294	18	574	136	531	756	253	82	115	2,759
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Avila	47	0	0	16	27	23	0	2	8	123
Central Methodist	54	0	0	8	19	29	1	0	33	144
Columbia	42	1	0	21	38	51	5	4	22	184
Culver-Stockton	41	0	0	15	17	27	1	10	29	140
Drury	82	0	10	21	19	42	3	7	29	213
Evangel	80	0	4	16	24	55	3	12	42	236
Fontbonne	52	0	0	16	12	12	2	3	3	100
Hannibal-LaGrange	31	0	0	7	8	12	8	0	6	72
Lindenwood	35	0	18	3	18	33	4	5	17	133
Maryville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Missouri Baptist	14	0	10	16	1	13	4	0	4	62
Missouri Valley	27	0	22	11	15	8	0	4	7	94
Park	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rockhurst	86	1	4	9	70	45	9	5	41	270
School of the Ozarks	76	1	5	11	12	21	9	54	22	211
Southwest Baptist	64	0	18	42	2	88	2	3	14	233
Stephens	67	0	2	22	32	49	10	16	75	273
Tarkio	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Westminster	48	0	0	15	16	30	3	10	23	145
William Jewell	84	0	3	22	35	46	2	2	69	263
William Woods	50	0	0	19	10	13	5	0	33	130
Subtotal	980	3	96	290	375	597	71	137	477	3,026
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:										
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kemper	38	0	2	15	15	15	5	0	0	90
Wentworth	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**	**
Subtotal	38	0	2	15	15	15	5	0	0	90
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	1,312	21	672	441	921	1,368	329	219	592	5,875
STATE TOTAL:	6,488	156	2,709	1,640	3,708	5,273	1,804	1,316	2,892	25,986

N/A: Form not received from institution

*Institution reported that they did not receive an EEO6 form

**Wentworth has fewer than 15 staff and is not required to complete the EEO6 form

SOURCE: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6) Form

DS:06-25-90

TABLE 36.1

TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981 AND FALL 1989

	TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY			
	FALL 1981	FALL 1989	DIFFER-ENCE	%CHANGE 81-89 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES				
HARRIS-STOWE	29	39	10	34%
SOUTHERN	154	190	36	23%
WESTERN	155	150	-5	-3%
TOTAL	338	379	41	12%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES				
CENTRAL	480	435	-45	-9%
NORTHWEST	242	237	-5	-2%
SOUTHEAST	409	408	-1	0%
SOUTHWEST	530	678	148	28%
TOTAL	1,661	1,758	97	6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS				
NORTHEAST	252	312	60	24%
1890 LAND-GRANT				
LINCOLN	141	130	-11	-8%
1862 LAND-GRANT				
UMC	2,097	2,121	24	1%
UMKC	597	654	57	10%
UMR	390	385	-5	-1%
UMSL	405	440	35	9%
TOTAL	3,489	3,600	111	3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	5,881	6,179	298	5%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES				
CROWDER	41	63	22	54%
EAST CENTRAL	50	54	4	8%
JEFFERSON	82	93	11	13%
LONGVIEW	67	78	11	16%
MAPLE WOODS	40	46	6	15%
PENN VALLEY	107	92	-15	-14%
PIONEER	18	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	52	2	4%
MOBERLY	31	33	2	6%
ST. CHARLES	--	40	40	--
FLORISSANT VALLEY	164	151	-13	-8%
FOREST PARK	144	133	-11	-8%
MERAMEC	183	183	0	0%
STATE FAIR	50	67	17	34%
THREE RIVERS	50	51	1	2%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	33	6	22%
TOTAL	1,104	1,169	65	6%
PUBLIC TOTAL	6,985	7,348	363	5%

--: St. Charles opened in fall 1987. Pioneer closed in fall 1987.

Source: Higher Education Staff Information (EEO6)

DS:04-16-90

TABLE 37.1
STATUS, ETHNICITY, AND GENDER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981

	MALE					FEMALE					TOTAL					TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	TOTAL
	WHITE	BLACK	HISP	ASIAN	INDIAN	WHITE	BLACK	HISP	ASIAN	INDIAN	WHITE	BLACK	HISP	ASIAN	INDIAN			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	8	4	0	1	0	10	6	0	0	0	18	10	0	1	0	13	16	29
SOUTHERN	120	1	0	2	0	30	0	1	0	0	150	1	1	2	0	123	31	154
WESTERN	110	1	0	2	0	42	0	0	0	0	152	1	0	2	0	113	42	155
TOTAL	238	6	0	5	0	82	6	1	0	0	320	12	1	5	0	249	89	338
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	351	0	4	8	1	111	2	3	0	0	462	2	7	8	1	364	116	480
NORTHWEST	178	0	1	2	1	60	0	0	0	0	238	0	1	2	1	182	60	242
SOUTHEAST	277	1	0	10	0	119	2	0	0	0	396	3	0	10	0	288	121	409
SOUTHWEST	375	2	1	8	0	141	1	1	1	0	516	3	2	9	0	386	144	530
TOTAL	1,181	3	6	28	2	431	5	4	1	0	1,612	8	10	29	2	1,220	441	1,661
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST	173	2	1	1	1	73	0	0	1	0	246	2	1	2	1	178	74	252
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	46	38	0	6	0	31	18	2	0	0	77	56	2	6	0	90	51	141
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	1,558	22	15	77	7	389	14	5	10	0	1,947	36	20	87	7	1,679	418	2,097
UMKC	419	8	4	17	1	138	3	0	7	0	557	11	4	24	1	449	148	597
UMR	334	2	2	28	0	22	0	0	2	0	356	2	2	30	0	366	24	390
UMSL	272	6	4	3	1	109	7	2	1	0	381	13	6	4	1	286	119	405
TOTAL	2,583	38	25	125	9	658	24	7	20	0	3,241	62	32	145	9	2,780	709	3,489
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIV. TOTAL	4,221	87	32	165	12	1,275	53	14	22	0	5,496	140	46	187	12	4,517	1,364	5,881
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
CROWDER	29	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	40	0	1	0	0	29	12	41
EAST CENTRAL	36	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	36	14	50
JEFFERSON	59	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	1	60	22	82
LONGVIEW	47	1	0	1	0	17	1	0	0	0	64	2	0	1	0	49	18	67
MAPLE WOODS	31	1	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	38	1	1	0	0	32	8	40
PENN VALLEY	49	7	1	1	0	35	14	0	0	0	84	21	1	1	0	58	49	107
PIONEER	3	2	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	0	9	8	0	1	0	5	13	18
MINERAL AREA	29	0	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	1	0	30	20	50
MOBERLY	18	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	18	13	31
FLO. VALLEY	99	8	0	1	0	45	9	2	0	0	144	17	2	1	0	108	56	164
FOREST PARK	67	7	1	0	0	52	17	0	0	0	119	24	1	0	0	75	69	144
MERAMEC	104	2	1	2	0	64	10	0	0	0	168	12	1	2	0	109	74	183
STATE FAIR	30	0	0	1	0	19	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	1	0	31	19	50
THREE RIVERS	31	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	31	19	50
NORTH CENTRAL	12	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	12	15	27
TOTAL	644	28	3	7	1	359	57	4	1	0	1,003	85	7	8	1	683	421	1,104
PUBLIC TOTAL	4,865	115	35	172	13	1,634	110	18	23	0	6,499	225	53	195	13	5,200	1,785	6,985

N/A indicates no tenure program
DS:05-09-90

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) Report, 1981

TABLE 38.1

STATUS, ETHNICITY, AND GENDER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1989

	MALE					FEMALE					TOTAL					TOTAL	TOTAL	
	WHITE	BLACK	HISP	ASIAN	INDIAN	WHITE	BLACK	HISP	ASIAN	INDIAN	WHITE	BLACK	HISP	ASIAN	INDIAN	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	15	3	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	0	27	12	0	0	0	18	21	39
SOUTHERN	132	2	1	2	0	51	0	1	1	0	183	2	2	3	0	137	53	190
WESTERN	97	0	1	3	0	47	1	0	0	1	144	1	1	3	1	101	49	150
TOTAL	244	5	2	5	0	110	10	1	1	1	354	15	3	6	1	256	123	379
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	290	1	4	12	3	117	5	3	0	0	407	6	7	12	3	310	125	435
NORTHWEST	166	0	2	4	1	63	0	1	0	0	229	0	3	4	1	173	64	237
SOUTHEAST	273	9	1	11	0	110	4	0	0	0	383	13	1	11	0	294	114	408
SOUTHWEST	468	1	0	21	2	174	3	2	7	0	642	4	2	28	2	492	186	678
TOTAL	1,197	11	7	48	6	464	12	6	7	0	1,661	23	13	55	6	1,269	489	1,758
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
NORTHEAST	201	5	0	8	1	94	0	1	2	0	295	5	1	10	1	215	97	312
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	53	22	0	6	0	37	10	1	1	0	90	32	1	7	0	81	49	130
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	1,410	25	20	127	5	476	23	10	24	1	1,886	48	30	151	6	1,587	534	2,121
UMKC	408	7	6	34	1	188	3	2	5	0	596	10	8	39	1	456	198	654
UMR	305	6	3	43	0	23	0	1	4	0	328	6	4	47	0	357	28	385
UMSL	263	5	3	15	1	138	10	3	2	0	401	15	6	17	1	287	153	440
TOTAL	2,386	43	32	219	7	825	36	16	35	1	3,211	79	48	254	8	2,687	913	3,600
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIV. TOTAL	4,081	86	41	286	14	1,530	68	25	46	2	5,611	154	66	332	16	4,508	1,671	6,179
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																		
CROWDER	44	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	1	45	18	63
EAST CENTRAL	35	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	35	19	54
JEFFERSON	59	0	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	92	0	0	0	1	60	33	93
LONGVIEW	49	0	0	3	0	26	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	3	0	52	26	78
MAPLE WOODS	32	1	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	44	1	1	0	0	33	13	46
PENN VALLEY	35	8	1	1	0	24	23	0	0	0	59	31	1	1	0	45	47	92
MINERAL AREA	29	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	1	0	50	0	0	2	0	30	22	52
MOBERLY	15	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	1	0	31	0	0	2	0	16	17	33
ST. CHARLES	15	0	0	1	0	24	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	1	0	16	24	40
FLO. VALLEY	86	11	0	2	1	41	8	0	2	0	127	19	0	4	1	100	51	151
FOREST PARK	58	9	1	1	0	45	18	0	1	0	103	27	1	2	0	69	64	133
MERAMEC	97	1	1	3	3	71	7	0	0	0	168	8	1	3	3	105	78	183
STATE FAIR	37	1	0	1	1	25	2	0	0	0	62	3	0	1	1	40	27	67
THREE RIVERS	30	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	30	21	51
NORTH CENTRAL	8	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	8	25	33
TOTAL	629	31	3	14	7	421	58	1	5	0	1,050	89	4	19	7	684	485	1,169
PUBLIC TOTAL	4,710	117	44	300	21	1,951	126	26	51	2	6,661	243	70	351	23	5,192	2,156	7,348

N/A indicates no tenure program   Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report, 1989

DS 05-04-90

TABLE 39.1

AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY RANK, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1988
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	$34,164	$28,659	$29,781	$25,019	0	0	$29,088	5.0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	$44,549	$36,484	$30,666	$26,464	$18,000	0	$33,480	3.3%
MISSOURI WESTERN	$42,017	$35,467	$29,294	$25,089	0	0	$33,831	8.8%
Subtotal	$42,495	$35,250	$29,961	$25,906	$18,000	0	$33,154	5.8%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	$43,368	$37,453	$32,018	$24,110	$9,600	$21,152	$35,426	3.8%
NORTHWEST	$43,626	$35,490	$29,576	$22,523	0	$21,173	$32,435	11.3%
SOUTHEAST	$41,965	$35,878	$30,875	$25,203	0	0	$34,638	2.1%
SOUTHWEST	$45,389	$39,585	$32,160	$24,572	$20,737	$30,000	$35,897	5.5%
Subtotal	$43,795	$37,551	$31,433	$24,288	$19,809	$24,009	$34,993	5.0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
NORTHEAST	$45,954	$36,325	$30,844	$25,826	0	0	$34,442	6.8%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	$36,949	$30,816	$27,730	$22,784	0	$18,792	$28,100	10.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	$50,859	$37,445	$34,569	$24,197	0	0	$41,330	8.9%
UMKC	$47,341	$36,853	$33,423	$25,674	0	0	$40,194	8.7%
UMR	$51,608	$41,404	$36,903	$21,514	0	0	$45,224	8.7%
UMSL	$49,461	$37,804	$33,154	$33,700	0	0	$39,397	7.8%
Subtotal	$50,031	$38,012	$34,379	$25,638	0	0	$41,400	8.7%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE	$46,680	$37,353	$32,020	$24,744	$19,523	$23,357	$37,006	6.8%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	$23,800	$23,800	3.9%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$26,709	$26,709	-2.0%
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	$28,267	0	0	$28,267	8.4%
LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	$34,267	$34,267	7.3%
MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	$35,340	$35,340	8.6%
PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	$35,255	$35,255	4.5%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	$28,019	0	0	$28,019	2.0%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	$23,085	$23,085	6.7%
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	$25,180	0	0	$25,180	11.3%
FLORISSANT VALLEY	$45,228	$39,448	$33,632	$29,680	0	0	$41,283	7.0%
FOREST PARK	$45,045	$39,641	$32,070	$27,608	0	0	$38,664	7.0%
MERAMEC	$45,807	$38,271	$31,872	$27,057	0	0	$39,374	5.2%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	$26,034	0	0	$26,034	6.9%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	$23,734	$23,734	6.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	$25,751	$25,751	2.1%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	$45,399	$39,012	$32,380	$27,254	0	$29,708	$33,514	5.2%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE	$46,509	$37,566	$32,043	$25,734	$19,523	$29,196	$36,274	6.5%

TABLE 39.2

AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY RANK.

FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1988
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	$52,644	$37,580	$34,744	$24,621	$0	0	$42,513	7.3%
WASHINGTON	$60,126	$42,936	$36,188	$25,523	$21,772	0	$48,145	6.7%
WEBSTER	$40,904	$31,628	$26,512	$21,574	0	0	$31,191	4.9%
Subtotal	$56,752	$39,335	$34,418	$24,370	$21,772	0	$44,638	3.4%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	$31,588	$28,623	$25,601	$23,514	0	0	$27,531	6.6%
CENTRAL METHODIST	$34,333	$28,990	$24,473	$23,531	0	0	$27,650	7.0%
COLUMBIA	$30,478	$27,744	$24,959	$22,493	0	0	$26,524	8.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	$37,430	$29,998	$24,638	$19,500	0	0	$28,738	4.0%
DRURY	$38,367	$31,683	$28,258	$24,606	$20,567	0	$32,212	6.0%
EVANGEL	$30,987	$27,406	$22,240	$15,950	0	0	$24,727	5.8%
FONTBONNE	$29,867	$23,355	$19,575	$19,045	0	0	$22,886	5.6%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	$27,108	$24,325	$23,294	$19,141	0	0	$22,924	7.7%
LINDENWOOD	$32,850	$28,121	$24,414	0	0	0	$27,343	5.6%
MARYVILLE	$38,323	$31,580	$25,348	$22,515	0	0	$30,571	3.8%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	$24,500	$21,250	$20,438	$15,000	0	$20,571	29.6%
MISSOURI VALLEY	$28,083	$26,056	$22,783	$17,667	0	0	$23,854	3.0%
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	$40,292	$34,294	$28,681	$26,390	0	0	$31,737	6.3%
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	$39,068	$32,854	$30,225	0	0	0	$34,408	19.0%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	$28,921	$23,173	$22,495	$19,717	0	0	$24,105	4.1%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	$24,624	$24,624	10.1%
TARKIO	$30,317	$34,664	$24,526	$22,156	$16,000	0	$25,605	14.3%
WESTMINSTER	$36,693	$31,219	$26,163	$22,740	0	0	$31,090	4.8%
WILLIAM JEWELL	$36,327	$30,231	$25,966	$20,233	0	0	$30,571	3.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	$30,670	$23,417	$23,880	$20,654	$17,650	0	$24,930	6.4%
Subtotal	$34,956	$29,079	$24,847	$21,954	$18,392	$24,624	$27,873	8.2%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	$31,694	$25,546	$21,845	$20,497	0	0	$25,138	-6.5%
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	$17,871	$17,871	5.6%
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	$24,264	0	0	$24,264	26.7%
Subtotal	$31,694	$25,546	$21,845	$23,156	0	$17,871	$23,706	-0.8%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	$48,209	$33,420	$28,667	$22,514	$20,850	$23,824	$35,232	7.5%
STATE TOTAL	$47,045	$36,298	$30,928	$25,076	$19,893	$28,333	$35,968	6.8%

SOURCE:IPEDS SALARY

DS:06/15/90

TABLE 40.1

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1989

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	37	0	21	0	16	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	155	0	100	0	55	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	146	0	99	0	47	0
Subtotal	338	0	220	0	118	0
Percent	100%	0	65%		35%	
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	380	0	284	0	96	0
NORTHWEST	208	0	108	0	100	0
SOUTHEAST	357	0	244	0	113	0
SOUTHWEST	574	0	428	0	146	0
Subtotal	1,519	0	1,064	0	455	0
Percent	100%		70%		30%	
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
NORTHEAST	277	0	163	0	114	0
Percent	100%		59%		41%	
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	147	0	47	0	100	0
Percent	100%		32%		68%	
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,401	0	1,030	0	371	0
UMKC	508	0	386	0	122	0
UMR	325	0	264	0	61	0
UMSL	329	0	246	0	83	0
Subtotal	2,563		1,926		637	
Percent	100%		75%		25%	
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	4,844	0	3,420	0	1,424	0
Percent	100%		71%		29%	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER*	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST CENTRAL	0	54	0	43	0	11
JEFFERSON	88	0	65	0	23	0
LONGVIEW	0	81	0	67	0	14
MAPLE WOODS	0	47	0	38	0	9
PENN VALLEY	0	104	0	82	0	22
MINERAL AREA*	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBERLY	0	33	0	12	0	21
ST. CHARLES*	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORISSANT VALLEY*	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST PARK*	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERAMEC*	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE FAIR*	0	0	0	0	0	0
THREE RIVERS	0	49	0	26	0	23
NORTH CENTRAL	0	22	0	13	0	9
Subtotal	88	390	65	281	23	109
Percent	100%	100%	74%	72%	26%	28%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	4,932	390	3,485	281	1,447	109
Percent	100%	100%	71%	72%	29%	28%

TABLE 40.2

DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE, FALL 1989

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	845	0	435	0	410	0
WASHINGTON	524	0	370	0	154	0
WEBSTER	59	0	47	0	12	0
Subtotal	1428	0	852	0	576	0
Percent	100%	0	60%	0%	40%	0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA*	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST	37	0	30	0	7	0
COLUMBIA	41	0	25	0	16	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	41	0	20	0	21	0
DRURY	73	3	42	0	31	3
EVANGEL	77	0	36	0	41	0
FONTBONNE	54	0	27	0	27	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE*	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD*	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE	48	0	30	0	18	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST*	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY*	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
ROCKHURST	83	0	58	0	25	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	79	0	66	0	13	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	82	0	44	0	38	0
STEPHENS	0	57	0	41	0	16
TARKIO	1	0	1	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER	47	0	42	0	5	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	86	0	55	0	31	0
WILLIAM WOODS	21	0	21	0	0	0
Subtotal	770	60	497	41	273	19
Percent	100%	100%	65%	68%	35%	32%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	32	0	19	0	13	0
KEMPER*	0	0	0	0	0	0
WENTWORTH*	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	32	0	19	0	13	0
Percent	100%	0%	59%	0%	41%	0%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	2,230	60	1368	41	862	19
Percent	100%	100%	61%	68%	39%	32%
STATE TOTAL	7,162	450	4,853	322	2,309	128
Percent	100%	100%	68%	72%	32%	28%

*No tenure program

N/A: Data not available

SOURCE:DHE11

DS:05-29-90

141

TABLE 41.1

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1989

	LT 25	25–34	35–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–62	63–65	66–69	Over 70	Un–known	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
Harris-Stowe	0	2	11	9	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	37
Southern	0	13	48	33	36	17	2	4	2	0	0	155
Western	0	11	53	35	24	12	5	3	1	2	0	146
Subtotal	0	26	112	77	63	37	9	8	4	2	0	338
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES												
Central	0	21	95	80	64	71	36	13	0	0	0	380
Northwest	0	16	60	49	45	30	4	3	1	0	0	208
Southeast	0	22	125	77	52	46	20	11	4	0	0	357
Southwest	0	42	168	133	101	87	23	15	5	0	0	574
Subtotal	0	101	448	339	262	234	83	42	10	0	0	1,519
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
Northeast	0	70	90	38	33	24	13	6	1	0	2	277
1890 LAND-GRANT												
Lincoln	0	14	52	29	16	27	4	3	2	0	0	147
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	0	148	423	234	223	191	84	43	44	11	0	1,401
UMKC	0	35	136	104	93	67	38	14	18	3	0	508
UMR	0	25	72	48	93	49	19	10	9	0	0	325
UMSL	0	37	110	63	52	35	16	10	6	0	0	329
Subtotal	0	245	741	449	461	342	157	77	77	14	0	2,563
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	0	456	1,443	932	835	664	266	136	94	16	2	4,844
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
Crowder*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Central	0	6	15	20	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	54
Jefferson	0	10	35	18	14	7	2	2	0	0	0	88
Longview	0	3	14	14	18	19	6	6	1	0	0	81
Maple Woods	0	5	12	14	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	47
Penn Valley	0	8	26	4	25	24	8	4	3	2	0	104
Mineral Area*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moberly	0	8	10	5	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	33
St. Charles*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florissant Valley*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Park*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meramec*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Fair*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Three Rivers	0	7	19	7	8	7	0	1	0	0	0	49
North Central	0	3	7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	22
Subtotal	0	50	138	88	95	70	17	14	4	2	0	478
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	0	506	1,581	1,020	930	734	283	150	98	18	2	5,322

TABLE 41.2

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY AGE, FALL 1989

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Unknown	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
Saint Louis	0	82	301	143	104	97	45	44	21	8	0	845
Washington	0	68	156	74	68	75	36	18	18	1	10	524
Webster	0	5	27	8	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	59
Subtotal	0	155	484	225	183	180	81	62	39	9	10	1,428
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
Avila*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Methodist	0	6	9	6	4	7	3	2	0	0	0	37
Columbia	0	3	12	6	11	3	1	0	3	2	0	41
Culver-Stockton	0	6	16	6	4	6	3	0	0	0	0	41
Drury	0	14	23	12	5	13	4	3	2	0	0	76
Evangel	0	8	30	14	11	8	2	1	2	1	0	77
Fontbonne	0	3	24	13	4	3	1	1	2	0	3	54
Hannibal-LaGrange*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lindenwood*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryville	0	4	22	6	9	2	2	2	1	0	0	48
Missouri Baptist*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri Valley*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rockhurst	0	5	29	19	11	8	4	2	4	1	0	83
School of the Ozarks	0	3	24	14	18	10	7	2	1	0	0	79
Southwest Baptist	12	24	14	7	10	12	3	0	0	0	0	82
Stephens	0	4	9	18	8	10	4	3	1	0	0	57
Tarkio	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Westminster	0	4	16	9	3	7	3	4	1	0	0	47
William Jewell	0	10	30	13	19	9	1	3	1	0	0	86
William Woods	0	0	8	3	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	21
Subtotal	12	94	266	147	120	102	39	25	18	4	3	830
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
Cottey	0	6	7	7	4	5	2	1	0	0	0	32
Kemper*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	6	7	7	4	5	2	1	0	0	0	32
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	12	255	757	379	307	287	122	88	57	13	13	2,290
STATE TOTAL	12	761	2,338	1,399	1,237	1,021	405	238	155	31	15	7,612

*No tenure program

N/A: Data not available

SOURCE: DHE11

DS:04-06-90

TABLE 42.1
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1989

INSTITUTION	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:			
Harris-Stowe	835	33	25 :1
Southern	4,256	199	21 :1
Western	3,283	166	20 :1
Subtotal	8,374	398	21 :1
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:			
Central	9,375	437	21 :1
Northwest	4,928	245	20 :1
Southeast	7,086	454	16 :1
Southwest*	15,207	729	21 :1
Subtotal	36,596	1,865	20 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:			
Northeast	5,823	381	15 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT:			
Lincoln	1,973	102	19 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT:			
UNIV. OF MO. SYSTEM	40,474	2,549	16 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	93,240	5,295	18 :1

*Includes West Plains

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions on their Form 3, Budget Submission forms, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty.

SOURCE: DHE02 and FY 1991 Budget Form 3, 1.0 Instruction, Ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor.

DS:06-07-90

TABLE 43.1
HISTORICAL TREND IN STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1983 TO FY 1989

INSTITUTION	FY 1983	FY 1984	FY 1985*	FY 1986**	FY 1987***	FY 1988****	FY 1989*****	FY83-89 ANNUAL RATE OF OF CHANGE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
Harris-Stowe	3,005,084	3,354,787	3,535,524	3,804,271	3,935,036	4,158,291	4,510,792	7.0%
Southern	6,418,060	6,901,360	8,020,055	8,878,317	9,574,588	10,742,140	11,555,381	10.3%
Western	7,169,381	7,781,508	8,587,827	9,264,086	9,815,484	10,746,924	11,519,900	8.2%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES								
Central	20,437,081	21,634,769	23,026,600	24,740,113	25,398,949	29,796,114	33,293,878	8.5%
Southeast	17,756,623	19,035,004	20,670,899	23,697,476	24,456,290	26,978,014	28,825,834	8.4%
Northwest	25,415,215	28,006,282	30,601,767	34,848,062	36,669,301	41,103,137	44,266,672	9.7%
Southwest	11,281,984	12,193,588	12,735,651	13,812,802	14,352,094	15,653,019	16,739,149	6.8%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
Northeast	14,017,207	15,153,949	16,275,951	18,560,279	20,192,443	22,640,547	24,941,825	10.1%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
Lincoln	6,160,898	6,738,381	7,660,327	8,033,114	8,087,551	8,876,680	9,486,323	7.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
University of Missouri	177,589,575	177,393,624	198,061,238	213,999,878	223,713,329	241,949,294	260,083,206	6.6%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	289,251,108	298,193,252	329,175,839	359,638,398	376,195,065	412,644,160	445,222,960	7.5%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
Crowder	865,971	949,057	1,133,915	1,287,670	1,452,326	1,577,599	1,516,793	9.8%
East Central	1,444,429	1,582,925	1,717,144	2,043,123	2,432,270	2,769,321	2,712,077	11.1%
Jefferson	2,308,939	2,434,953	2,688,155	3,289,880	3,667,884	4,049,324	4,168,239	10.3%
Metropolitan	8,424,449	9,392,813	10,360,650	11,709,386	12,076,324	14,132,402	15,350,630	10.5%
Mineral Area	1,223,031	1,314,628	1,482,924	1,705,916	1,968,871	2,226,212	2,382,813	11.8%
Moberly	901,411	970,634	1,037,634	1,223,246	1,402,339	1,522,030	1,771,245	11.9%
North Central	529,954	536,502	594,533	686,013	953,130	984,660	936,848	10.0%
St. Charles	--	--	--	--	--	1,118,305	1,911,949	--
St. Louis	17,925,726	19,851,118	21,656,242	22,718,820	23,042,696	24,155,436	26,852,369	7.0%
State Fair	1,248,782	1,337,152	1,291,955	1,562,128	1,787,964	1,998,168	2,019,171	8.3%
Three Rivers	1,087,583	1,190,357	1,382,091	1,555,818	1,505,746	1,802,753	1,894,515	9.7%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL	35,960,275	39,560,139	43,345,243	47,782,000	50,289,550	56,336,210	61,516,649	9.4%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	325,211,383	337,753,391	372,521,082	407,420,398	426,484,615	468,980,370	506,739,609	7.7%

Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions.

*FY85 includes line-item amounts of $478,000 for Northeast Value-Added Instruction, $460,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century

**FY86 includes line-item amounts of $102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, $365,904 at Northeast for Value-Added Instruction, $550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science.

***FY87 includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one-time appropriations of $200,000 for Harris-Stowe and $2,030,400 to the University of Missouri.

****FY88 includes $669,800 for the mission change at Northeast. University of Missouri amount includes funding of $6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSL Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Forage Testing. UMC Veterinary Medicine of $850,000 is also included.

*****FY89 includes $688,000 for the mission change at Northeast, $268,599 for the Bootheel Project at Southeast, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: $1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, $10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and $250,000 for Commercial Agriculture.

TABLE 44.1
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1989

					E & G REVENUES								
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:													
Harris-Stowe	$1,217,791	$0	$4,510,792	$0	$1,505,039	$48,045	$80,450	$94,037	$0	$63,271	$7,519,425	$0	$7,519,425
Missouri Southern	$5,082,018	$0	$11,555,381	$0	$2,684,554	$108,075	$0	$88,000	$0	$820,874	$20,338,902	$1,566,093	$21,904,995
Missouri Western	$4,576,129	$2,104,089	$11,591,500	$0	$367,393	$92,352	$0	$246,051	$172,350	$422,510	$19,572,374	$1,498,185	$21,070,559
Subtotal	$10,875,938	$2,104,089	$27,657,673	$0	$4,556,986	$248,472	$80,450	$428,088	$172,350	$1,306,655	$47,430,701	$3,064,278	$50,494,979
% Distribution of E&G	23%	4%	58%	0%	10%	1%	0%	1%	0%	3%	•		
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:													
Central	$15,199,007	$0	$33,293,878	$153,072	$5,512,002	$715,755	$0	$875,995	$1,466,863	$1,643,854	$58,860,426	$15,279,247	$74,139,673
Northwest	$7,590,619	$0	$16,754,872	$0	$3,189,981	$127,446	$0	$31,685	$366,751	$898,514	$28,959,868	$6,494,023	$35,453,891
Southeast	$11,757,432	$0	$28,809,773	$0	$4,797,958	$130,556	$0	$4,755,074	$813,303	$1,257,522	$52,321,618	$10,931,346	$63,252,964
Southwest	$23,799,081	$0	$44,308,168	$0	$8,470,903	$883,402	$0	$658,025	$976,869	$2,991,532	$82,087,980	$13,135,260	$95,223,240
Subtotal	$58,346,139	$0	$123,166,691	$153,072	$21,970,844	$1,857,159	$0	$6,320,779	$3,623,786	$6,791,422	$222,229,892	$45,839,876	$268,069,768
% Distribution of E&G	26%	0%	55%	0%	10%	1%	0%	3%	2%	3%	•		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:													
Northeast	$10,349,367	$9,924	$24,965,529	$0	$2,732,332	$71,801	$406	$416,250	$171,907	$595,387	$39,312,903	$7,047,135	$46,360,038
% Distribution of E&G	26%	0%	64%	0%	7%	0%	0%	1%	0%	2%	•		
1890 LAND-GRANT:													
Lincoln	$3,213,915	$6,587,122	$9,513,124	$0	$124,605	$239,204	$0	$0	$163,090	$334,249	$20,175,309	$2,179,469	$22,354,778
% Distribution of E&G	16%	33%	47%	0%	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	2%	•		
1862 LAND-GRANT:													
Univ. of Missouri Admin.	$0	$6,986,007	$22,774,110	$0	$1,191,671	$96,790	$0	$2,299,488	$3,137,563	$8,049,856	$44,535,485	$15,248	$44,550,733
UMC	$56,251,288	$6,441,582	$128,941,356	$0	$25,947,066	$6,442,787	$0	$23,083,323	$43,272,941	$12,663,051	$303,043,394	$162,298,658	$465,342,052
UMKC	$31,028,246	$62,000	$51,796,155	$0	$5,383,621	$2,261,720	$0	$5,895,310	$3,849,853	$3,826,486	$104,103,391	$6,925,734	$111,029,125
UMR	$14,387,608	$40,945	$32,156,761	$0	$4,753,905	$469,989	$0	$5,803,494	$98,735	$2,224,258	$59,935,695	$4,252,098	$64,187,793
UMSL	$19,394,891	$55,000	$31,384,776	$0	$3,587,262	$592,026	$0	$2,055,922	$598,934	$1,006,197	$58,675,008	$4,823,323	$63,498,331
Subtotal	$121,062,033	$13,585,534	$267,053,158	$0	$40,863,525	$9,863,312	$0	$39,137,537	$50,958,026	$27,769,848	$570,292,973	$178,315,061	$748,608,034
% Distribution of E&G	21%	2%	47%	0%	7%	2%	0%	7%	9%	5%	•		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$203,847,392	$22,286,669	$452,356,175	$153,072	$70,248,292	$12,279,948	$80,856	$46,302,654	$55,089,159	$36,797,561	$899,441,778	$236,445,819	$1,135,887,597
% Distribution of E&G	23%	2%	50%	0%	8%	1%	0%	5%	6%	4%	•		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:													
Crowder	$1,717,825	$3,036	$1,516,792	$841,440	$1,210,260	$339,590	$0	$67,439	$97,655	$207,275	$6,001,312	$1,110,744	$7,112,056
East Central	$1,090,510	$0	$2,712,077	$1,798,487	$1,332,382	$228,774	$0	$0	$0	$430,431	$7,592,661	$519,402	$8,112,063
Jefferson	$1,545,202	$686,436	$4,168,240	$1,408,270	$972,811	$651,764	$0	$7,520	$440,265	$615,154	$10,495,662	$810,175	$11,305,837
Metropolitan CC-Admin.	$0	$0	$0	$10,373,583	$888,049	$387,460	$0	$0	$0	$918,348	$12,567,440	$0	$12,567,440
Longview**	$4,672,433	$0	$6,207,881	$0	$934,005	$789,813	$4,878	$0	$0	$161,036	$12,770,046	$1,482,423	$14,252,469
Maple Woods**	$2,409,582	$0	$3,081,429	$0	$375,362	$576,915	$0	$0	$0	$282,928	$6,726,216	$619,052	$7,345,268
Penn Valley**	$4,083,705	$0	$6,061,320	$0	$2,033,303	$1,000,276	$0	$0	$0	$240,574	$13,419,178	$1,029,480	$14,448,658
Mineral Area	$1,219,696	$0	$2,878,920	$917,746	$1,304,592	$116,365	$102,482	$0	$0	$176,876	$6,716,677	$516,620	$7,233,297
Moberly	$946,724	$0	$2,069,162	$211,939	$674,455	$132,961	$0	$57,402	$0	$190,997	$4,283,640	$353,411	$4,637,051
St. Charles	$1,026,239	$0	$1,908,111	$1,676,862	$380,822	$268,169	$0	$32,674	$0	$149,947	$5,442,824	$419,059	$5,861,883
St. Louis CC-Admin.	$0	$123,205	$5,370,474	$26,242,792	$0	$2,060,865	$156,096	$1,319,642	$255	$965,381	$36,238,710	$172,145	$36,410,855
St. Louis - Flo Valley	$4,959,384	$211,900	$7,035,321	$0	$1,551,457	$407,074	$8,212	$118,544	$383,358	$1,264,649	$15,939,899	$1,995,367	$17,935,266
St. Louis - Forest Park	$3,215,881	$232,818	$4,887,131	$0	$2,359,575	$1,483,869	$200,364	$179,974	$16,588	$878,497	$13,454,697	$1,284,915	$14,739,612
St. Louis - Meramec	$7,361,209	$260,526	$9,559,443	$0	$1,459,494	$221,541	$0	$35,084	$28,668	$1,718,379	$20,644,344	$2,847,037	$23,491,381
State Fair	$1,061,411	$0	$2,019,172	$1,247,376	$913,071	$1,492,304	$507,451	$19,732	$137,186	$330,374	$7,728,077	$774,466	$8,502,543
Three Rivers	$1,017,947	$161,037	$1,894,514	$615,493	$1,363,087	$0	$0	$53,579	$11,832	$44,162	$5,161,651	$241,925	$5,403,576
North Central	$515,888	$171,776	$936,849	$121,185	$486,827	$130,636	$273,277	$65,728	$15,971	$301,580	$3,019,717	$0	$3,019,717
Subtotal	$36,843,636	$1,850,734	$62,306,836	$45,455,173	$18,239,552	$10,288,376	$1,252,760	$1,957,318	$1,131,778	$8,876,588	$188,202,751	$14,176,221	$202,378,972
% Distribution of E&G	20%	1%	33%	24%	10%	5%	1%	1%	1%	5%	•		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	$240,691,028	$24,137,403	$514,663,011	$45,608,245	$88,487,844	$22,568,324	$1,333,616	$48,259,972	$56,220,937	$45,674,149	$1,087,644,529	$250,622,040	$1,338,266,369
% Distribution of E&G	22%	2%	47%	4%	8%	2%	0%	4%	5%	4%	•		

TABLE 44.2
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY SOURCE, FY 1989

		E & G REVENUES											
		APPROPRIATIONS			CONTRACTS								
	TUITION AND FEES	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	ENDOW-MENTS & GIFTS	SALES & SERVICES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:													
Saint Louis	$60,539,257	$0	$0	$0	$18,752,320	$50,000	$40,000	$13,865,019	$53,442,870	$4,092,005	$150,781,471	$151,667,649	$302,449,120
Washington	$105,406,794	$0	$0	$0	$109,392,698	$1,599,769	$43,841	$78,143,923	$181,593,344	$24,398,603	$500,578,972	$24,669,255	$525,248,227
Webster	$33,967,174	$0	$0	$0	$1,046,868	$99,902	$0	$805,905	$91,942	$214,451	$36,226,242	$766,036	$36,992,278
Subtotal	$199,913,225	$0	$0	$0	$129,191,886	$1,749,671	$83,841	$92,814,847	$235,128,156	$28,705,059	$687,586,685	$177,102,940	$864,689,625
% Distribution of E&G	29%	0%	0%	0%	19%	0%	0%	13%	34%	4%	*		
INDEP. FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:													
Avila	$4,474,138	$0	$0	$0	$521,383	$0	$0	$864,116	$0	$122,204	$5,981,841	$870,509	$6,852,350
Central Methodist	$3,401,313	$0	$0	$0	$795,641	$0	$0	$1,546,091	$0	$113,981	$5,857,026	$1,549,573	$7,406,599
Columbia	$9,360,603	$0	$0	$0	$1,247,015	$4,942	$0	$574,956	$0	$95,863	$11,283,379	$874,016	$12,157,395
Culver-Stockton	$4,690,654	$0	$0	$0	$673,247	$0	$0	$2,638,297	$0	$160,253	$8,162,451	$1,699,632	$9,862,083
Drury	$8,930,532	$0	$0	$0	$1,023,112	$0	$0	$3,696,009	$0	$118,155	$13,767,808	$2,167,504	$15,935,312
Evangel	$6,802,341	$0	$0	$0	$1,377,495	$0	$0	$1,215,585	$0	$161,338	$9,556,759	$3,830,810	$13,387,569
Fontbonne	$4,600,171	$0	$0	$0	$329,939	$0	$0	$348,037	$0	$284,292	$5,562,439	$794,134	$6,356,573
Hannibal LaGrange	$2,584,829	$0	$0	$0	$656,669	$182,250	$0	$882,208	$0	$73,691	$4,379,647	$648,266	$5,027,913
Lindenwood	$7,036,556	$0	$0	$0	$398,573	$0	$0	$997,724	$0	$322,332	$8,755,185	$1,550,189	$10,305,374
Maryville	$10,979,321	$104,351	$0	$0	$432,344	$0	$0	$317,443	$0	$858,459	$12,691,918	$1,391,805	$14,083,723
Missouri Baptist	$2,438,608	$0	$0	$0	$279,748	$0	$0	$642,612	$0	$36,076	$3,397,044	$350,994	$3,748,038
Missouri Valley	$7,348,750	$0	$0	$0	$1,526,320	$0	$0	$1,041,104	$0	$188,356	$10,104,530	$3,239,842	$13,344,372
Park	$10,469,762	$0	$0	$0	$1,836,839	$0	$0	$728,716	$0	$68,251	$13,103,568	$1,565,528	$14,669,096
Rockhurst	$10,164,156	$0	$0	$0	$855,404	$0	$0	$2,693,113	$0	$638,885	$14,351,558	$1,995,829	$16,347,387
School of the Ozarks	$9,013,082	$0	$0	$0	$1,364,786	$300,000	$0	$9,258,844	$0	$555,464	$20,492,176	$5,182,368	$25,674,544
Southwest Baptist	$9,963,773	$0	$0	$0	$2,185,019	$0	$0	$2,717,652	$0	$369,226	$15,235,670	$3,326,880	$18,562,550
Stephens	$8,165,117	$0	$0	$0	$285,115	$0	$0	$1,926,276	$256,482	$158,047	$10,791,037	$3,674,632	$14,465,669
Tarkio	$6,424,513	$0	$0	$0	$2,088,840	$313,171	$0	$358,665	$0	$11,021	$9,196,210	$2,283,848	$11,480,058
Westminster	$4,198,175	$0	$0	$0	$270,770	$0	$0	$1,878,136	$0	$187,962	$6,535,043	$1,325,966	$7,861,009
William Jewell	$8,748,696	$0	$0	$0	$911,319	$661,076	$0	$4,376,445	$0	$497,904	$15,195,440	$3,361,796	$18,557,236
William Woods	$4,838,387	$0	$0	$0	$405,289	$0	$0	$574,686	$0	$358,439	$6,176,801	$1,929,823	$8,106,624
Subtotal	$144,633,477	$104,351	$0	$0	$19,464,867	$1,461,439	$0	$39,276,715	$256,482	$5,380,199	$210,577,530	$276,521,583	$487,099,113
% Distribution of E&G	69%	0%	0%	0%	9%	1%	0%	19%	0%	3%	*		
INDEP. TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:													
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Kemper	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Wentworth	$2,104,117	$0	$0	$0	$410,003	$0	$46,050	$406,585	$43,408	$108,302	$3,118,465	$1,379,832	$4,498,297
Subtotal	$2,104,117	$0	$0	$0	$410,003	$0	$46,050	$406,585	$43,408	$108,302	$3,118,465	$1,379,832	$4,498,297
% Distribution of E&G	67%	0%	0%	0%	13%	0%	1%	13%	1%	3%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$346,650,819	$104,351	$0	$0	$149,066,756	$3,211,110	$129,891	$132,498,147	$235,428,046	$34,193,560	$901,282,680	$455,004,355	$1,356,287,035
% Distribution of E&G	38%	0%	0%	0%	17%	0%	0%	15%	26%	4%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$587,341,847	$24,241,754	$514,663,011	$45,608,245	$237,554,600	$25,779,434	$1,463,507	$180,758,119	$291,648,983	$79,867,709	$1,988,927,209	$705,626,395	$2,694,553,604
% Distribution of E&G	30%	1%	26%	2%	12%	1%	0%	9%	15%	4%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.
#Includes restricted and unrestricted funds
SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance
DS:05-31-90

TABLE 45.1

CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1989

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU-TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR-SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Harris-Stowe	$2,639,858	$23,250	$172,544	$465,272	$960,845	$1,853,886	$575,612	$789,276	$4,488	$7,485,031	$0	$7,485,031
Missouri Southern	$9,652,442	$0	$331,048	$1,542,823	$1,660,053	$1,519,082	$1,410,532	$3,638,126	$31,390	$19,785,496	$1,884,343	$21,669,839
Missouri Western	$9,436,005	$46,530	$29,110	$1,402,890	$2,001,757	$1,396,853	$1,926,210	$2,870,106	($145,744)	$18,963,717	$1,925,437	$20,889,154
Subtotal	$21,728,305	$69,780	$532,702	$3,410,985	$4,622,655	$4,769,821	$3,912,354	$7,297,508	($109,866)	$46,234,244	$3,809,780	$50,044,024
% Distribution of E&G	47%	0%	1%	7%	10%	10%	8%	16%	0%	•		
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES												
Central	$27,861,028	$770,416	$897,773	$5,254,022	$5,550,270	$4,648,142	$5,036,176	$6,004,930	$1,891,132	$57,913,889	$14,963,128	$72,877,017
Northwest	$14,035,307	$352,099	$352,371	$1,646,972	$2,895,853	$2,390,808	$2,970,478	$3,591,204	$125,000	$28,360,092	$6,478,471	$34,838,563
Southeast	$22,121,776	$183,063	$1,032,591	$7,525,749	$4,685,504	$4,163,226	$4,471,425	$5,725,928	$1,507,534	$51,416,796	$11,342,005	$62,758,801
Southwest	$36,336,643	$2,441,797	$940,854	$8,215,188	$6,395,309	$6,396,036	$6,057,204	$10,224,136	$2,531,941	$79,539,108	$14,306,974	$93,846,082
Subtotal	$100,354,754	$3,747,375	$3,223,589	$22,641,931	$19,526,936	$17,598,212	$18,535,283	$25,546,198	$6,055,607	$217,229,885	$47,090,578	$264,320,463
% Distribution of E&G	46%	2%	1%	10%	9%	8%	9%	12%	3%	•		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:												
Northeast	$19,846,906	$1,616,804	$331,568	$3,175,424	$3,551,900	$3,014,006	$2,986,514	$4,590,274	$21,905	$39,135,301	$6,640,455	$45,775,756
% Distribution of E&G	51%	4%	1%	8%	9%	8%	8%	12%	0%	•		
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
Lincoln	$5,045,157	$2,814,636	$1,365,515	$1,358,277	$1,530,819	$2,575,962	$1,742,945	$1,989,150	$230,898	$18,653,359	$2,157,323	$20,810,682
% Distribution of E&G	27%	15%	7%	7%	8%	14%	9%	11%	1%	•		
1862 LAND-GRANT:												
University of Missouri Admin.	$0	$8,194,472	$19,199,998	$4,623,694	$637,259	$6,389,090	$1,143,297	$162,200	$2,519,397	$42,869,407	$14,690	$42,884,097
UMC	$117,708,561	$56,657,038	$27,373,319	$24,710,289	$12,340,885	$14,183,362	$18,387,062	$15,044,843	$14,144,194	$300,549,553	$161,549,988	$462,099,541
UMKC	$48,781,897	$6,147,600	$4,178,533	$9,894,181	$5,666,345	$6,713,225	$7,943,243	$9,037,625	$3,453,736	$101,816,385	$7,712,450	$109,528,835
UMR	$20,181,580	$12,668,668	$1,004,491	$5,425,412	$4,146,717	$4,574,731	$5,109,566	$4,334,940	$1,209,139	$58,655,244	$5,143,287	$63,798,531
UMSL	$26,623,404	$1,874,689	$3,307,362	$7,148,554	$3,944,391	$5,116,565	$5,383,807	$2,614,727	$1,512,937	$57,526,436	$5,653,692	$63,180,128
Subtotal	$213,295,442	$85,542,467	$55,063,703	$51,802,130	$26,735,597	$36,976,973	$37,966,975	$31,194,335	$22,839,403	$561,417,025	$180,074,107	$741,491,132
% Distribution of E&G	38%	15%	10%	9%	5%	7%	7%	6%	4%	•		
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$360,270,564	$93,791,062	$60,517,077	$82,388,747	$55,967,907	$64,934,974	$65,144,071	$70,617,465	$29,037,947	$882,669,814	$239,772,243	$1,122,442,057
% Distribution of E&G	41%	11%	7%	9%	6%	7%	7%	8%	3%	•		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Crowder	$3,026,021	$0	$91,315	$180,067	$199,156	$518,082	$511,163	$917,824	$797,817	$6,241,445	$1,182,249	$7,423,694
East Central	$2,807,203	$0	$160,507	$517,179	$533,039	$1,292,122	$807,694	$734,127	$0	$6,851,871	$504,059	$7,355,930
Jefferson	$5,518,956	$0	$201,017	$486,462	$1,172,360	$741,092	$1,155,724	$1,133,208	$0	$10,408,819	$442,756	$10,851,575
Metropolitan CC Admin.	$1,164,786	$0	$0	$800,842	$93,325	$2,597,637	$578,810	$0	$1,693,518	$6,928,918	$106,834	$7,035,752
Longview**	$6,989,086	$0	$0	$736,086	$1,133,342	$1,083,776	$1,235,170	$1,094,269	$274,647	$12,546,376	$1,411,181	$13,957,557
Maple Woods**	$4,112,148	$0	$0	$550,557	$690,509	$934,229	$1,029,357	$488,366	$175,790	$7,980,956	$579,337	$8,560,293
Penn Valley**	$9,049,959	$0	$0	$1,072,500	$1,062,101	$1,488,869	$1,770,551	$1,909,541	$911,974	$17,265,495	$1,038,657	$18,304,152
Mineral Area	$2,827,056	$0	$209,890	$329,833	$644,520	$594,544	$559,967	$1,385,743	$11,353	$6,562,906	$466,723	$7,029,629
Moberly	$1,423,640	$0	$96,525	$348,496	$339,100	$544,327	$767,373	$729,127	$0	$4,248,588	$344,515	$4,593,103
St. Charles	$2,235,808	$0	$0	$455,063	$507,310	$734,222	$637,446	$388,627	$0	$4,958,476	$388,393	$5,346,869
St. Louis CC Admin.	$6,948,684	$0	$0	$1,764,479	$167,867	$8,115,264	$1,260,070	$0	$0	$18,256,364	$162,238	$18,418,602
St. Louis - Flo Valley	$10,872,002	$0	$0	$2,597,975	$1,937,023	$1,916,969	$2,384,398	$1,368,647	$0	$21,077,014	$1,969,913	$23,046,927
St. Louis - Forest Park	$10,358,502	$0	$0	$2,314,414	$2,221,210	$1,611,473	$3,002,798	$2,113,044	$0	$21,621,441	$1,283,899	$22,905,340
St. Louis - Meramec	$12,824,212	$0	$0	$2,617,958	$2,320,298	$1,951,203	$2,654,640	$1,348,246	$0	$23,716,557	$2,534,875	$26,251,432
State Fair	$3,328,998	$0	$518,204	$792,723	$771,328	$637,378	$617,823	$915,188	$110,148	$7,691,790	$687,594	$8,379,384
Three Rivers	$1,843,918	$0	$0	$223,038	$212,064	$910,326	$347,714	$1,334,498	$126,505	$4,998,063	$473,714	$5,471,777
North Central	$906,696	$0	$310,815	$301,332	$318,006	$316,205	$221,728	$559,322	$79,500	$3,013,604	$0	$3,013,604
Subtotal	$86,237,675	$0	$1,588,273	$16,089,004	$14,322,558	$25,987,718	$19,542,426	$16,419,777	$4,181,252	$184,368,683	$13,576,937	$197,945,620
% Distribution of E&G	47%	0%	1%	9%	8%	14%	11%	9%	2%	•		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	$446,508,239	$93,791,062	$62,105,350	$98,477,751	$70,290,465	$90,922,692	$84,686,497	$87,037,242	$33,219,199	$1,067,038,497	$253,349,180	$1,320,387,677
% Distribution of E&G	42%	9%	6%	9%	7%	9%	8%	8%	3%	•		

TABLE 45.2
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY FUNCTION, FY 1989

	E & G EXPENDITURES											
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:												$0
Saint Louis	$83,485,707	$10,995,912	$2,825,562	$12,000,797	$3,725,851	$14,000,380	$8,331,376	$7,645,639	$5,346,923	$148,358,147	$144,003,012	$292,361,159
Washington	$185,428,076	$84,149,967	$81,324	$83,423,792	$11,430,795	$20,695,564	$34,101,685	$31,477,324	$10,103,206	$460,891,733	$22,937,118	$483,828,851
Webster	$13,258,763	$0	$884,897	$10,365,612	$1,788,493	$4,465,017	$1,568,921	$1,927,000	$2,250,710	$36,509,413	$663,616	$37,173,029
Subtotal	$282,172,546	$95,145,879	$3,791,783	$105,790,201	$16,945,139	$39,160,961	$44,001,982	$41,049,963	$17,700,839	$645,759,293	$167,603,746	$813,363,039
% Distribution of E&G	44%	15%	1%	16%	3%	6%	7%	6%	3%	*		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Avila	$2,574,198	$0	$0	$149,761	$709,471	$1,214,924	$340,639	$1,005,213	$277,821	$6,272,027	$800,262	$7,072,289
Central Methodist	$1,572,846	$0	$0	$1,181,269	$542,878	$1,158,405	$841,112	$1,954,953	$198,784	$7,450,247	$892,354	$8,342,601
Columbia	$4,237,450	$0	$0	$446,438	$465,020	$2,402,755	$783,177	$1,977,268	$620,558	$10,932,666	$1,182,048	$12,114,714
Culver-Stockton	$1,544,524	$0	$0	$140,736	$1,034,785	$1,349,025	$732,630	$2,952,324	$448,026	$8,202,050	$1,362,822	$9,564,872
Drury	$5,659,999	$0	$0	$474,724	$890,151	$1,524,919	$1,227,906	$2,969,591	$87,926	$12,835,216	$1,924,232	$14,759,448
Evangel	$2,496,200	$0	$0	$1,447,691	$549,743	$754,641	$1,091,078	$2,402,466	$0	$8,741,819	$3,578,309	$12,320,128
Fontbonne	$2,010,509	$0	$0	$289,356	$776,783	$1,028,899	$581,583	$825,305	$27,482	$5,539,917	$682,688	$6,222,605
Hannibal LaGrange	$1,195,168	$0	$0	$349,901	$481,499	$608,116	$403,214	$1,059,985	$37,583	$4,135,466	$666,966	$4,802,432
Lindenwood	$3,021,430	$0	$0	$307,318	$1,566,416	$1,758,573	$778,915	$1,665,509	($975,786)	$8,122,375	$1,201,010	$9,323,385
Maryville	$4,564,324	$0	$0	$854,591	$1,116,287	$1,633,547	$1,469,873	$2,079,324	$839,000	$12,556,946	$1,493,893	$14,050,839
Missouri Baptist	$586,831	$0	$0	$201,557	$257,341	$662,320	$301,286	$1,113,047	($1,190)	$3,121,192	$548,480	$3,669,672
Missouri Valley	$1,256,667	$0	$0	$267,834	$315,014	$1,056,735	$848,690	$4,805,470	$1,822,637	$10,373,047	$949,637	$11,322,684
Park	$6,300,556	$0	$21,080	$1,217,587	$864,285	$1,568,544	$1,195,080	$2,286,125	$984,166	$14,437,423	$1,507,688	$15,945,111
Rockhurst	$4,330,550	$0	$635,766	$2,144,518	$1,284,431	$2,209,710	$1,121,762	$2,439,693	$602,077	$14,768,507	$1,534,405	$16,302,912
School of the Ozarks	$3,606,042	$0	$566,254	$2,338,037	$1,701,229	$1,221,483	$3,119,971	$7,973,310	$607,223	$21,133,549	$5,141,549	$26,275,098
Southwest Baptist	$4,244,659	$0	$0	$378,316	$2,093,979	$2,604,112	$1,364,402	$4,705,648	$840,424	$16,231,540	$3,017,615	$19,249,155
Stephens	$3,919,483	$104,844	$0	$550,192	$1,280,409	$1,597,123	$1,585,648	$2,047,051	$0	$11,084,750	$3,269,625	$14,354,375
Tarkio	$2,190,658	$0	$0	$144,299	$640,211	$2,066,031	$651,235	$4,830,541	$479,160	$11,002,135	$706,367	$11,708,502
Westminster	$1,892,438	$0	$0	$353,035	$932,623	$993,145	$1,022,669	$1,549,834	$1,822	$6,745,566	$1,066,044	$7,811,610
William Jewell	$4,573,000	$0	$0	$978,448	$1,160,718	$1,900,117	$1,660,254	$4,189,428	$973,019	$15,434,984	$3,281,045	$18,716,029
William Woods	$1,958,405	$0	$0	$164,497	$849,794	$1,042,422	$627,480	$1,870,246	$267,598	$6,780,442	$1,174,808	$7,955,250
Subtotal	$63,735,937	$104,844	$1,223,100	$14,380,105	$19,513,067	$30,355,546	$21,748,604	$56,702,331	$8,138,330	$215,901,864	$35,981,847	$251,883,711
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	1%	7%	9%	14%	10%	26%	4%	*		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Cottey	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$0
Kemper	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$0
Wentworth	$877,606	$0	$0	$151,129	$420,609	$543,104	$732,622	$776,229	$0	$3,501,299	$621,172	$4,122,471
Subtotal	$877,606	$0	$0	$151,129	$420,609	$543,104	$732,622	$776,229	$0	$3,501,299	$621,172	$4,122,471
% Distribution of E&G	25%	0%	0%	4%	12%	16%	21%	22%	0%	*		
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$346,786,089	$95,250,723	$5,014,883	$120,321,435	$36,878,815	$70,059,611	$66,483,208	$98,528,523	$25,839,169	$865,162,456	$204,206,765	$1,069,369,221
% Distribution of E&G	40%	11%	1%	14%	4%	8%	8%	11%	3%	*		
STATE TOTAL:	$793,294,328	$189,041,785	$67,120,233	$218,799,186	$107,169,280	$160,982,303	$151,169,705	$185,565,765	$59,058,368	$1,932,200,953	$457,555,945	$2,389,756,898
% Distribution of E&G	41%	10%	3%	11%	6%	8%	8%	10%	3%	*		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding

**The Metropolitan Community Colleges do not officially maintain fund balances by college or location. Therefore, the fund balances listed by location may not present a complete picture of the location's performance.

SOURCE: IPEDS F, Finance
DS:07-30-90

TABLE 46.1
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1989

				ALL TYPES OF MICROFORM								
	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unduplicate Titles)	No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet)	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Harris-Stowe	90,187	0	318	1,082	425	0	119	0	0	0	0	0
Missouri Southern	348,178	0	1,254	0	0	0	647	0	5,868	5,316	55	0
Missouri Western	154,912	N/A	1,094	100	457	0	0	60	0	2,123	1	542
Subtotal	593,277	0	2,666	1,182	882	0	766	60	5,868	7,439	56	542
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:												
Central	717,110	219,047	2,840	0	124	118,571	5,134	483	2,647	4,356	1,001	0
Northwest	286,302	76,107	3,411	15,864	1,391	65,614	1,238	2,671	3,096	1,937	0	12,302
Southeast	355,262	251,985	2,569	71,182	279	30,401	336	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	13,682
Southwest*	500,039	519,004	4,479	1	121	126,148	0	173,158	288	18,260	14	0
Subtotal	1,858,713	1,066,143	13,299	87,047	1,915	340,734	6,708	176,312	6,031	24,553	1,015	25,984
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:												
Northeast	298,542	N/A	1,804	N/A	255	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT:												
Lincoln	114,732	78,250	2,487	20,364	640	4,463	56	3	1,438	2,225	339	2,605
1862 LAND-GRANT:												
UMC	2,446,491	N/A	17,073	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
UMKC	868,231	282,795	9,570	444,575	2,949	N/A	0	61	107,209	33,144	35	396
UMR	417,964	47,000	1,567	21,000	1,120	520	N/A	3,050	500	3,850	N/A	0
UMSL	529,697	284,159	3,703	480	374	719,261	N/A	0	46	685	23	1,172
Subtotal	4,262,383	613,954	31,913	466,055	4,443	719,781	0	3,111	107,755	37,679	58	1,568
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	7,127,647	1,758,347	52,169	574,648	8,135	1,064,978	7,530	179,486	121,092	71,896	1,468	30,699
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:												
Crowder	33,115	0	260	8	357	0	12	0	183	3,203	42	0
East Central	26,218	0	311	0	38	0	46	0	0	0	0	2,435
Jefferson	58,420	14,225	293	N/A	105	5,750	309	2	7,464	2,425	38	375
Longview	34,610	0	255	0	44	0	0	0	0	940	44	1,008
Maple Woods	27,000	0	381	300	41	0	20	213	5,993	3,066	6	6,100
Penn Valley	68,280	0	278	0	0	0	0	0	0	294	0	0
Mineral Area	27,948	4,438	195	0	139	0	0	1	83	2,546	77	498
Moberly	17,320	0	180	0	580	0	0	0	0	3,825	0	0
St. Charles	54,993	0	305	0	183	0	0	207	57	7,729	216	1,199
Florissant Valley	80,677	0	1,682	103	247	2	279	665	613	3,707	310	0
Forest Park	68,077	0	541	19	324	0	550	0	608	2,461	175	0
Meramec	66,177	0	653	4	168	0	28	0	1,013	3,788	244	0
State Fair	35,366	0	231	0	69	0	167	87	376	2,845	0	946
Three Rivers	25,673	550	245	25	139	5	16	100	1,375	834	10	0
North Central	17,263	N/A	130	0	54	0	0	0	1,136	569	0	0
Subtotal	641,137	19,213	5,940	459	2,488	5,757	1,427	1,275	18,901	38,232	1,162	12,561
PUBLIC TOTAL:	7,768,784	1,777,560	58,109	575,107	10,623	1,070,735	8,957	180,761	139,993	110,128	2,630	43,260

TABLE 46.2

LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1989

				ALL TYPES OF MICROFORM								
	Books, Bound Serials, & Gov't. Documents (No. of Volumes)	Separate Government Documents Collections (No. of Titles)	Current Serial Subscription (No. of Unduplicate Titles)	No. of Book Titles	No. of Serial Titles	Gov't Doc. Titles Not Counted in Book or Ser. Titles	Manuscripts and Archives (linear feet)	Cartographic Material (No. of Units)	Graphic Materials (No. of Units)	Audio-visual Materials (No. of Titles)	Machine Readable Materials (No. of Titles)	All Other Library Materials (No. of Titles)
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
Saint Louis	1,104,659	223,347	10,794	30,735	75	0	1,213	115,810	80,325	6,778	871	11,153
Washington	2,223,037	333,139	18,320	3,397	149	344,294	9,275	88,113	30,138	4,646	380	0
Webster	211,986	N/A	1,087	23	83	0	288	180	211	2,989	0	475
Subtotal	3,539,682	556,486	30,201	34,155	307	344,294	10,776	204,103	110,674	14,413	1,251	11,628
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
Avila	77,394	1,258	444	5	1,640	0	19	0	7,045	2,138	270	725
Central Methodist	81,500	0	0	215	0	4,825	0	0	0	2,190	0	0
Columbia	48,561	41,276	483	19,000	216	0	0	3	187	1,668	0	0
Culver-Stockton	118,371	80	770	0	10	0	566	124	2,100	1,478	1	0
Drury	160,959	N/A	901	11	164	N/A	1,055	0	0	62	0	0
Evangel	94,387	0	655	21,300	359	0	188	103	707	2,204	0	0
Fontbonne	91,757	0	16,574	10	35	0	27	0	13,487	9,145	0	0
Hannibal LaGrange	52,856	183	535	9	179	0	33	22	0	2,580	1,255	545
Lindenwood	101,886	23,549	469	0	2,909	5,570	318	1	900	2,396	33	5,651
Maryville	129,640	1,707	720	8	345	1,231	0	126	581	5,769	38	909
Missouri Baptist	1,273	0	161	16,205	0	0	0	5	0	117	0	0
Missouri Valley	85,805	0	231	0	50	1	155	0	129	443	0	569
Park	100,380	0	520	1	577	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockhurst	94,326	146,867	675	0	512	0	125	0	99	989	0	0
School of the Ozarks	112,117	0	761	0	124	0	181	1,746	23,142	3,981	0	0
Southwest Baptist	109,644	N/A	227	9,714	330	N/A	210	167	1,432	4,375	16	1,900
Stephens	125,815	0	442	0	0	0	0	0	558	4,811	0	0
Tarkio	47,613	0	240	0	24	1	0	0	1	2,237	0	0
Westminster	74,643	8,464	376	6	38	93	0	548	5,118	309	6	0
William Jewell	182,363	0	755	51	35	3,043	258	0	7,463	7,415	37	2,376
William Woods	75,896	0	420	1	86	0	0	214	352	1,995	47	12,458
Subtotal	1,967,186	223,384	26,359	66,536	7,633	14,764	3,135	3,059	63,301	56,302	1,703	25,133
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
Cottey	60,000	0	265	0	82	0	184	208	16,159	2,327	12	0
Kemper	23,110	0	236	0	21	0	0	600	0	340	0	0
Wentworth	18,738	55	144	0	30	0	1	120	315	280	42	10
Subtotal	101,848	55	645	0	133	0	185	928	16,474	2,947	54	10
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	5,608,716	779,925	57,205	100,691	8,073	359,058	14,096	208,090	190,449	73,662	3,008	36,771
STATE TOTAL	13,377,500	2,557,485	115,314	675,798	18,696	1,429,793	23,053	388,851	330,442	183,790	5,638	80,031

N/A Not available

*Includes West Plains

SOURCE: IPEDS L Libraries

DS 04/17/90

TABLE 47.1

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1989

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS									
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS	BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Harris-Stowe	$183,400	$29,672	$26,557	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,217	$6,393	$249,239
Missouri Southern	$316,416	$123,013	$85,706	$22,846	$0	$5,500	$0	$0	$0	$115,201	$668,682
Missouri Western	$284,935	$171,385	$66,380	$6,607	$0	$19,246	$3,576	$0	$33,947	$70,582	$656,658
Subtotal	$784,751	$324,070	$178,643	$29,453	$0	$24,746	$3,576	$0	$37,164	$192,176	$1,574,579
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:											
Central	$1,374,382	$378,260	$217,066	$50,077	$16,225	$44,243	$0	$19,022	$84,664	$101,463	$2,285,402
Northwest	$461,689	$157,559	$148,034	$32,755	$0	$9,565	$2,645	$12,971	$34,361	$77,901	$937,480
Southeast	$1,177,695	$207,774	$349,279	N/A	N/A	$49,936	N/A	$0	$30,514	$108,987	$1,924,185
Southwest*	$1,583,138	$260,995	$542,747	$0	$73	$24,265	$32,087	$25,375	$62,304	$208,467	$2,739,451
Subtotal	$4,596,904	$1,004,588	$1,257,126	$82,832	$16,298	$128,009	$34,732	$57,368	$211,843	$496,818	$7,886,518
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:											
Northeast	$638,595	$316,320	$253,773	$76,349	N/A	$68,881	$12,538	$34,598	$53,789	$122,780	$1,577,623
1890 LAND-GRANT:											
Lincoln	$249,353	$17,577	$68,332	$8,532	$300	$5,944	$175	$0	$19,111	$34,131	$403,455
1862 LAND-GRANT:											
UMC	$3,821,195	$783,080	$1,772,913	N/A	N/A	N/A	$203,489	N/A	$41,783	$898,442	$7,520,902
UMKC	$1,796,876	$292,477	$644,573	$14,230	$835	$12,698	$1,762	$36,719	$54,541	$256,313	$3,111,024
UMR	$557,641	$223,328	$194,790	$3,600	N/A	$1,352	$66,826	N/A	$20,000	$37,128	$1,104,665
UMSL	$1,084,143	$228,825	$732,650	$0	$0	$0	$0	$36,409	$40,066	$177,534	$2,299,627
Subtotal	$7,259,855	$1,527,710	$3,344,926	$17,830	$835	$14,050	$272,077	$73,128	$156,390	$1,369,417	$14,036,218
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	$13,529,458	$3,190,265	$5,102,800	$214,996	$17,433	$241,630	$323,098	$165,094	$478,297	$2,215,322	$25,478,393
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Crowder	$74,488	$10,005	$7,632	$5,397	$15	$801	$0	$249	$3,779	$11,929	$114,295
East Central	$86,656	$24,694	$11,671	$4,175	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$9,803	$136,999
Jefferson	$162,403	$47,102	$12,301	$3,404	$0	$8,387	$0	$0	$14,737	$21,052	$269,386
Longview	$161,053	$20,000	$24,500	$0	$0	$2,000	$4,400	$0	$10,000	$2,100	$224,053
Maple Woods	$105,451	$41,578	$11,000	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,700	$3,523	$165,252
Penn Valley	$200,628	$15,000	$17,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$4,800	$237,428
Mineral Area	$97,914	$7,700	$9,493	$2,438	$0	$105	$0	$0	$0	$9,289	$126,939
Moberly	$40,624	$7,333	$4,441	$0	$0	$2,320	$2,580	$0	$1,000	$199	$58,497
St. Charles	$48,685	$33,000	$18,375	$2,654	$0	$19,746	$2,741	$0	$0	$0	$125,201
Florissant Valley	$756,675	$82,685	$68,771	N/A	$3,962	$8,670	$1,050	N/A	$92,320	$76,721	$1,090,854
Forest Park	$730,488	$92,935	$9,842	$0	$2,771	$18,462	$0	$0	$0	$51,970	$906,468
Meramec	$727,857	$104,588	$37,712	N/A	$3,816	$18,380	$3,459	N/A	$22,500	$252,050	$1,170,362
State Fair	$83,395	$14,179	$7,958	$659	$0	$3,931	$0	$1,970	$0	$20,677	$132,769
Three Rivers	$65,867	$5,000	$11,000	$4,000	$50	$0	$0	$2,500	$1,850	$3,350	$93,617
North Central	$41,543	$8,358	$5,188	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,747	$1,963	$58,799
Subtotal	$3,383,727	$514,157	$256,884	$22,727	$10,614	$82,802	$14,230	$4,719	$151,633	$469,426	$4,910,919
PUBLIC TOTAL:	$16,913,185	$3,704,422	$5,359,684	$237,723	$28,047	$324,432	$337,328	$169,813	$629,930	$2,684,748	$30,389,312

TABLE 47.2

LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1989

	SALARIES & WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)	COLLECTIONS						BINDING AND REBINDING (PRESERVATION)	EQUIPMENT	ALL OTHER LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES	TOTAL LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES
		PRINT MATERIALS	SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	MICROFORMS	MACHINE READABLE	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	ALL OTHER LIBRARY MATERIALS				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:											
Saint Louis	$2,545,183	$463,747	$987,767	$36,826	$19,649	$2,607	$50,571	$34,025	$227,804	$512,146	$4,880,325
Washington	$4,165,659	$782,117	$2,541,667	$25,147	$101,050	$44,723	$0	$97,250	$309,327	$1,800,550	$9,867,490
Webster	$300,152	$115,121	$224,615	N/A	$0	N/A	N/A	$12,189	$3,440	$195,599	$851,116
Subtotal	$7,010,994	$1,360,985	$3,754,049	$61,973	$120,699	$47,330	$50,571	$143,464	$540,571	$2,508,295	$15,598,931
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR COLLEGES:											
Avila	$92,265	$12,982	$20,177	$1,371	$75	$0	$0	$1,471	$950	$8,982	$138,273
Central Methodist	$77,400	$21,300	$17,500	$0	$0	$0	$0	$3,500	$500	$3,000	$123,200
Columbia	$61,040	$32,469	$16,740	$2,056	$0	$0	$0	$117	$5,020	$13,759	$131,201
Culver-Stockton	$71,900	$34,260	$18,900	$0	$0	$6,000	$0	$5,110	$2,200	$7,440	$145,810
Drury	$217,683	$41,442	$43,918	$1,881	$0	$0	$0	$5,821	$5,531	$26,294	$342,570
Evangel	$116,529	$30,475	$32,593	$6,343	$495	$7,435	$0	$1,720	$0	$23,203	$218,793
Fontbonne	$112,450	$18,162	$13,862	$0	$0	$10,956	$0	$1,315	$3,091	$2,464	$162,300
Hannibal LaGrange	$63,370	$35,699	$16,496	$1,326	$0	$1,721	$0	$444	$9,117	$15,238	$143,411
Lindenwood	$96,351	$3,128	$42,194	$688	$0	$316	$0	$3,886	$356	$12,686	$159,605
Maryville	$319,447	$68,769	$45,742	$1,347	$0	$7,491	$0	$0	$13,598	$34,925	$491,319
Missouri Baptist	$51,000	$21,050	$7,875	$300	$0	$0	$413	$2,016	$1,200	$3,402	$87,256
Missouri Valley	$88,300	$17,760	$11,660	$2,316	$783	$0	$0	$229	$2,168	$649	$123,865
Park	$74,055	$9,379	$33,534	$0	$0	$0	$0	$2,552	$51,800	$99,749	$271,069
Rockhurst	$178,122	$91,282	$37,653	$0	$0	$0	$704	$12,225	$7,740	$23,736	$351,462
School of the Ozarks	$203,735	$54,896	$29,801	$1,871	$0	$900	$0	$800	$10,613	$21,987	$324,603
Southwest Baptist	$188,953	$34,892	$47,818	$2,999	$787	$2,980	$0	$12,159	$18,326	$24,626	$333,540
Stephens	$199,865	$52,662	$28,117	$6,669	$0	$73	$0	$503	$6,978	$21,325	$316,192
Tarkio	$97,683	$41,376	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,678	$140,737
Westminster	$134,330	$34,613	$26,164	$0	$2,317	$2,500	$0	$2,636	$8,685	$34,368	$245,613
William Jewell	$183,326	$72,225	$44,685	$7,755	$3,851	$7,100	$2,769	$4,046	$28,681	$36,029	$390,467
William Woods	$98,031	$20,362	$8,219	$0	$0	$239	$0	$2,936	$4,206	$8,571	$142,564
Subtotal	$2,725,835	$749,183	$543,648	$36,922	$8,308	$47,711	$3,886	$63,486	$180,760	$424,111	$4,783,850
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:											
Cottey	N/A	$17,194	$16,981	$0	$0	$4,298	$3,082	$100	$1,447	$835	$43,937
Kemper	$34,080	$8,000	$2,900	$400	$0	$300	$5,000	$0	$0	$300	$50,980
Wentworth	$16,900	$5,563	$2,800	$955	$0	$0	$117	$120	$1,655	$0	$28,110
Subtotal	$50,980	$30,757	$22,681	$1,355	$0	$4,598	$8,199	$220	$3,102	$1,135	$123,027
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	$9,787,809	$2,140,925	$4,320,378	$100,250	$129,007	$99,639	$62,656	$207,170	$724,433	$2,933,541	$20,505,808
STATE TOTAL:	$26,700,994	$5,845,347	$9,680,062	$337,973	$157,054	$424,071	$399,984	$376,983	$1,354,363	$5,618,289	$50,895,120

*Includes West Plains

SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

DS:04-17-90

Completions

TABLE 48.1

DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1989

	CERTIFICATES*	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	69
SOUTHERN	0	126	482	0	0	0	0	608
WESTERN	0	117	444	0	0	0	0	561
SUBTOTAL	0	243	995	0	0	0	0	1,238
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:								
CENTRAL	3	49	1,334	431	0	0	38	1,855
NORTHWEST	34	0	653	174	0	0	10	871
SOUTHEAST	11	36	1,186	139	0	0	24	1,396
SOUTHWEST	0	33	1,916	259	0	0	30	2,238
SUBTOTAL	48	118	5,089	1,003	0	0	102	6,360
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:								
NORTHEAST	3	0	983	283	0	0	10	1,279
1890 LAND-GRANT:								
LINCOLN	0	61	208	49	0	0	0	318
1862 LAND-GRANT:								
UMC	0	0	3,366	1,068	236	311	34	5,015
UMKC	0	0	1,169	596	41	327	65	2,198
UMR	0	0	892	271	39	0	0	1,202
UMSL	0	0	1,527	445	18	42	0	2,032
SUBTOTAL	0	0	6,954	2,380	334	680	99	10,447
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	51	422	14,229	3,715	334	680	211	19,642
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
CROWDER	539	192	0	0	0	0	0	731
EAST CENTRAL	180	230	0	0	0	0	0	410
JEFFERSON	311	338	0	0	0	0	0	649
LONGVIEW	19	613	0	0	0	0	0	632
MAPLE WOODS	45	232	0	0	0	0	0	277
PENN VALLEY	50	353	0	0	0	0	0	403
MINERAL AREA	47	205	0	0	0	0	0	252
MOBERLY	21	160	0	0	0	0	0	181
ST. CHARLES	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	35
FLO. VALLEY	136	684	0	0	0	0	0	820
FOREST PARK	125	388	0	0	0	0	0	513
MERAMEC	107	808	0	0	0	0	0	915
STATE FAIR	62	185	0	0	0	0	0	247
THREE RIVERS	19	199	0	0	0	0	0	218
NORTH CENTRAL	33	98	0	0	0	0	0	131
SUBTOTAL	1,695	4,719	0	0	0	0	0	6,414
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL:	1,746	5,141	14,229	3,715	334	680	211	26,056

TABLE 48.2
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1989

	CERTIFICATES*	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTER	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:								
ST LOUIS	59	0	1,071	503	105	267	0	2,005
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,309	848	117	380	0	2,654
WEBSTER	23	0	581	2,456	0	0	0	3,060
SUBTOTAL	82	0	2,961	3,807	222	647	0	7,719
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:								
AVILA	0	1	217	49	0	0	0	267
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	13	99	0	0	0	0	112
COLUMBIA	0	363	553	0	0	0	0	916
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	2	160	0	0	0	0	162
DRURY	0	101	291	93	0	0	0	485
EVANGEL	0	13	287	0	0	0	0	300
FONTBONNE	0	0	187	81	0	0	0	268
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1	44	76	0	0	0	0	121
LINDENWOOD	0	9	252	245	0	0	0	506
MARYVILLE	2	0	347	208	0	0	0	557
MISSOURI BAPTIST	3	5	71	0	0	0	0	79
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	3	94	0	0	0	0	97
PARK	1	317	963	20	0	0	0	1,301
ROCKHURST	0	0	365	177	0	0	0	542
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	212	0	0	0	0	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	15	366	0	0	0	0	381
STEPHENS	1	23	213	0	0	0	0	237
TARKIO	14	2	216	0	0	0	0	232
WESTMINSTER	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	132
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	362	0	0	0	0	362
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	125
SUBTOTAL	22	911	5,588	873	0	0	0	7,394
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:								
COTTEY	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	126
KEMPER	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	51
WENTWORTH	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	62
SUBTOTAL	6	233	0	0	0	0	0	239
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	110	1,144	8,549	4,680	222	647	0	15,352
STATE TOTAL:	1,856	6,285	22,778	8,395	556	1,327	211	41,408

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2 year, and less than 4-year certificates

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmasters degrees

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

DS:02-26-90

TABLE 49.1

TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	188	13	33	122	3	36	1	68	34	4	54	43	9	608
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	10	157	0	19	70	0	28	0	54	15	5	95	71	37	561
SUBTOTAL:	10	345	13	52	261	3	64	1	122	49	9	149	114	46	1,238
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	363	101	7	425	10	137	6	59	35	11	211	124	346	1,855
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	63	205	47	48	254	0	68	4	2	38	6	10	94	32	871
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	328	85	28	378	3	183	5	86	33	11	78	96	52	1,396
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	68	593	209	18	589	0	192	6	81	77	14	99	180	112	2,238
SUBTOTAL:	181	1,489	442	101	1,646	13	580	21	228	183	42	398	494	542	6,360
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	38	282	82	23	446	0	68	4	50	67	8	54	92	65	1,279
SUBTOTAL:	38	282	82	23	446	0	68	4	50	67	8	54	92	65	1,279
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	7	105	9	15	62	0	13	1	40	3	3	22	29	9	318
SUBTOTAL:	7	105	9	15	62	0	13	1	40	3	3	22	29	9	318
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	341	725	391	62	735	561	578	26	497	190	38	171	511	189	5,015
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	572	55	26	439	0	204	6	343	165	4	82	163	139	2,198
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	102	0	986	4	0	0	49	21	0	40	0	1,202
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	818	0	28	504	0	172	16	104	62	20	104	204	0	2,032
SUBTOTAL:	341	2,115	446	218	1,678	1,547	958	48	944	466	83	357	918	328	10,447
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	577	4,336	992	409	4,093	1,563	1,683	75	1,384	768	145	980	1,647	990	19,642
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
CROWDER COLLEGE	10	36	0	2	33	1	48	0	18	4	0	0	4	575	731
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	5	95	5	0	0	0	133	0	84	0	0	9	0	79	410
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	10	239	0	0	0	0	191	0	80	0	0	19	0	110	649
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	108	0	5	0	9	453	0	8	0	0	6	0	43	632
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	53	0	1	0	6	139	0	11	0	0	1	0	66	277
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	97	0	7	0	5	117	0	116	0	0	13	0	48	403
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	42	0	0	0	0	134	0	47	0	0	17	0	12	252
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	33	0	3	0	0	93	0	48	0	0	0	0	4	181
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	16	0	0	7	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	35
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	215	0	0	0	0	333	0	48	0	0	40	0	184	820
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	99	14	0	0	0	84	0	186	0	0	42	1	87	513
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	8	146	2	0	0	0	427	0	132	0	0	52	0	148	915
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	65	0	0	0	0	81	0	79	0	0	0	0	18	247
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8	40	0	0	0	0	125	0	35	0	0	8	0	2	218
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	4	32	0	0	0	0	36	0	55	0	0	0	0	4	131
SUBTOTAL:	49	1,316	21	18	40	21	2,398	0	955	4	0	207	5	1,380	6,414
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	626	5,652	1,013	427	4,133	1,584	4,081	75	2,339	772	145	1,187	1,652	2,370	26,056

TABLE 49.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	584	74	25	92	0	127	35	488	120	11	86	175	188	2,005
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	336	7	143	39	295	308	100	351	174	32	114	377	378	2,654
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,913	90	20	242	0	90	0	254	2	3	25	395	26	3,060
SUBTOTAL:	0	2,833	171	188	373	295	525	135	1,093	296	46	225	947	592	7,719
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	116	12	0	25	0	20	0	39	12	3	12	28	0	267
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	24	4	5	26	0	14	1	18	11	3	0	6	0	112
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	450	0	16	0	0	358	0	0	0	0	39	53	0	916
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	44	2	0	49	0	13	0	13	8	1	8	19	5	162
DRURY COLLEGE	0	127	23	9	106	0	56	5	24	41	3	17	36	38	485
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	63	38	4	94	0	11	3	1	11	1	9	46	19	300
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	149	4	14	40	0	38	2	10	1	1	0	9	0	268
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	21	0	6	32	2	25	0	27	0	0	0	0	8	121
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	387	24	4	34	0	22	0	4	6	2	0	23	0	506
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	189	37	26	171	0	12	0	79	5	8	0	26	4	557
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	20	1	2	17	0	14	0	3	5	3	0	12	2	79
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	44	4	6	23	0	2	0	3	5	2	3	5	0	97
PARK COLLEGE	6	707	14	223	13	0	24	0	98	23	1	82	104	6	1,301
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	380	8	16	4	0	12	3	62	20	2	0	35	0	542
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	10	40	11	10	21	0	46	0	0	3	4	9	38	20	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	66	9	11	50	0	48	1	7	11	12	0	103	63	381
STEPHENS COLLEGE	7	45	18	0	14	0	91	4	26	7	1	0	24	0	237
TARKIO COLLEGE	4	148	8	2	10	0	23	0	2	4	0	20	11	0	232
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	49	1	3	1	0	23	0	1	8	8	0	38	0	132
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	111	37	19	45	0	31	10	20	19	10	0	53	7	362
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	12	48	12	5	8	0	22	0	0	1	2	1	7	7	125
SUBTOTAL:	39	3,228	267	381	783	2	905	29	437	201	67	200	676	179	7,394
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	239	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	39	6,061	438	569	1,156	297	1,669	164	1,530	497	113	425	1,623	771	15,352
STATE TOTAL:	965	11,711	1,451	946	5,389	1,881	5,750	239	3,969	1,269	258	1,612	3,275	3,141	41,408

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
[illegible]

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 50.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	27	0	10	0	3	11	0	46	0	0	20	0	9	126
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	34	0	23	117
SUBTOTAL:	0	68	0	10	0	3	11	0	65	0	0	54	0	32	243
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	49
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	36
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	5	0	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	0	0	3	33
SUBTOTAL:	0	15	0	0	0	0	22	0	43	0	0	0	0	38	118
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	39	0	0	1	0	2	61
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0	39	0	0	1	0	2	61
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	0	83	0	25	0	3	37	0	147	0	0	55	0	72	422
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
CROWDER COLLEGE	10	32	0	2	33	1	48	0	18	4	0	0	4	40	192
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	5	46	5	0	0	0	133	0	16	0	0	1	0	24	230
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	10	61	0	0	0	0	191	0	26	0	0	3	0	47	338
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	89	0	5	0	9	453	0	8	0	0	6	0	43	613
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	36	0	1	0	6	139	0	11	0	0	1	0	38	232
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	82	0	7	0	5	117	0	103	0	0	10	0	29	353
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	34	0	0	0	0	125	0	21	0	0	13	0	12	205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	0	28	0	3	0	0	93	0	32	0	0	0	0	4	160
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	15	0	0	7	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	34
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	0	129	0	0	0	0	328	0	48	0	0	38	0	141	684
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	0	65	14	0	0	0	79	0	131	0	0	39	0	60	388
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	8	93	0	0	0	0	426	0	113	0	0	49	0	119	808
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	55	0	0	0	0	81	0	35	0	0	0	0	10	185
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	7	31	0	0	0	0	124	0	28	0	0	8	0	1	199
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	4	24	0	0	0	0	36	0	30	0	0	0	0	4	98
SUBTOTAL:	48	820	19	18	40	21	2,177	0	628	4	0	168	4	572	4,719
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	48	903	19	43	40	24	2,414	0	775	4	0	223	4	644	5,141

TABLE 50.2

ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	29	0	16	0	0	316	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	363
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DRURY COLLEGE	0	17	0	9	0	0	32	0	6	0	0	7	0	30	101
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	8	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	7	0	1	7	2	9	0	17	0	0	0	0	1	44
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
PARK COLLEGE	0	179	0	47	0	0	7	0	60	0	0	10	8	6	317
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	267	2	73	10	2	397	0	96	0	0	19	8	37	911
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:															
COTTEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	0	267	2	73	10	2	630	0	96	0	0	19	8	37	1,144
STATE TOTAL:	49	1,170	21	116	50	26	1,044	0	871	4	0	242	12	661	6,285

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
5/07/90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 51.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	161	13	23	122	0	25	1	22	34	4	14	43	0	482
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	10	116	0	19	70	0	28	0	35	15	5	61	71	14	444
SUBTOTAL:	10	277	13	42	261	0	53	1	57	49	9	95	114	14	995
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	20	303	93	7	244	0	101	6	46	34	9	165	78	228	1,334
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	50	172	47	32	134	0	52	4	2	38	6	10	79	27	653
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	30	315	85	28	265	3	162	5	53	28	9	78	73	52	1,186
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	68	558	209	18	378	0	168	6	52	64	14	97	177	107	1,916
SUBTOTAL:	168	1,348	434	85	1,021	3	483	21	153	164	38	350	407	414	5,089
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	37	271	82	23	203	0	55	4	38	63	6	54	82	65	983
SUBTOTAL:	37	271	82	23	203	0	55	4	38	63	6	54	82	65	983
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	7	90	9	0	36	0	9	1	1	3	3	21	21	7	208
SUBTOTAL:	7	90	9	0	36	0	9	1	1	3	3	21	21	7	208
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	266	565	304	49	377	433	503	16	226	108	24	70	423	2	3,366
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	400	55	20	163	0	127	6	111	135	3	24	125	0	1,169
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	68	0	737	4	0	0	29	14	0	40	0	892
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	711	0	28	232	0	164	16	62	43	17	98	156	0	1,527
SUBTOTAL:	266	1,676	359	165	772	1,170	798	38	399	315	58	192	744	2	6,954
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	488	3,662	897	315	2,293	1,173	1,398	65	648	594	114	712	1,368	502	14,229

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 51.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	366	74	25	32	0	73	27	241	74	7	21	128	3	1,071
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	117	7	103	6	183	203	73	88	92	25	0	322	90	1,309
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	208	59	20	16	0	74	0	132	2	3	0	67	0	581
SUBTOTAL	0	691	140	148	54	183	350	100	461	168	35	21	517	93	2,961
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	77	12	0	21	0	20	0	39	12	3	12	21	0	217
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	24	4	5	26	0	14	1	5	11	3	0	6	0	99
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	421	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	37	53	0	553
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	42	2	0	49	0	13	0	13	8	1	8	19	5	160
DRURY COLLEGE	0	84	23	0	39	0	24	5	18	41	3	10	36	8	291
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	55	36	4	91	0	11	3	1	11	1	9	46	19	287
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	100	4	14	22	0	30	2	4	1	1	0	9	0	187
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	13	0	5	25	0	16	0	10	0	0	0	0	7	76
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	171	23	4	13	0	13	0	4	6	2	0	16	0	252
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	143	35	26	9	0	12	0	79	5	8	0	26	4	347
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	16	1	2	17	0	10	0	3	5	3	0	12	2	71
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	41	4	6	23	0	2	0	3	5	2	3	5	0	94
PARK COLLEGE	5	528	14	176	13	0	16	0	38	23	1	53	96	0	963
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	203	8	16	4	0	12	3	62	20	2	0	35	0	365
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	12	40	11	10	21	0	46	0	0	3	4	9	38	20	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	59	9	11	50	0	40	1	7	11	12	0	103	63	366
STEPHENS COLLEGE	7	45	18	0	14	0	68	4	25	7	1	0	24	0	213
TARKIO COLLEGE	4	146	1	2	10	0	23	0	2	4	0	13	11	0	216
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE		49	1	3	1	0	23	0	1	8	8	0	38	0	132
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	111	37	19	45	0	31	10	20	19	10	0	53	7	362
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	12	48	12	5	8	0	22	0	0	1	2	1	7	7	125
SUBTOTAL:	40	2,416	255	308	501	0	488	29	334	201	67	155	654	142	5,588
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL	40	3,107	395	456	555	183	838	129	795	369	102	176	1,171	235	8,549
STATE TOTAL	520	6,764	1,292	771	2,848	1,356	2,236	194	1,443	963	216	888	2,539	737	22,778

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
5/07/90

TABLE 52.0

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
STATE TOTAL:											
01	AGRICULTURE	801	793	844	830	813	729	670	585	526	-34%
02	BUSINESS	5,297	5,527	5,711	5,869	5,758	6,264	6,355	6,417	6,769	28%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	873	852	1,029	1,124	1,068	1,148	1,168	1,144	1,292	48%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	490	577	653	900	873	1,001	824	771	95%
05	EDUCATION	3,101	3,196	2,867	2,877	2,705	2,654	2,832	2,875	2,848	-8%
06	ENGINEERING	1,726	1,975	1,693	1,819	1,922	1,740	1,575	1,442	1,356	-21%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	564	558	620	616	570	609	550	100%
08	FINE ARTS	628	702	753	804	690	760	656	648	601	-4%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	154	159	144	144	135	166	152	194	32%
10	HEALTH	1,437	1,374	1,453	1,434	1,487	1,314	1,326	1,236	1,443	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	436	380	430	448	424	441	455	452	459	5%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,311	919	882	1,259	996	1,070	1,060	1,176	3%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	736	780	801	687	713	697	706	707	669	-9%
14	MATHEMATICS	206	192	175	162	189	201	179	214	216	5%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	485	382	423	419	387	354	329	294	-37%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,054	911	847	845	812	853	819	888	-23%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,329	2,134	2,081	2,015	2,029	2,188	2,202	2,539	11%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	144	199	170	165	171	140	145	157	15%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	1	100%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	13	29	100%
	Total	20,962	21,738	21,616	21,812	22,138	21,967	22,275	21,873	22,778	9%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS

NOTE: FIGURES DO INCLUDE POSTBACCALAUREATE DEGREES

DS:04-13-90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 52.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
01	AGRICULTURE	17	25	16	27	27	21	20	14	10	-41%
02	BUSINESS	207	264	266	262	252	272	273	282	277	34%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	5	4	10	18	11	10	13	100%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	22	16	29	22	58	70	46	49	42	91%
05	EDUCATION	291	338	275	270	278	277	262	271	261	-10%
06	ENGINEERING	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	17	22	10	25	9	17	14	100%
08	FINE ARTS	11	14	18	12	9	13	12	27	12	9%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	-67%
10	HEALTH	10	4	0	2	5	20	20	27	57	470%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	34	37	26	33	26	23	33	28	41	21%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	24	22	28	22	19	34	29	30	37	54%
14	MATHEMATICS	4	8	6	9	5	9	1	8	9	125%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	14	12	5	9	14	19	8	12	-40%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	35	62	69	57	62	68	101	101	95	171%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	90	84	71	82	61	72	68	88	114	27%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	793	907	843	829	831	936	904	960	995	25%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:											
01	AGRICULTURE	220	252	258	240	198	213	216	165	168	-24%
02	BUSINESS	1,354	1,433	1,592	1,633	1,652	1,660	1,528	1,434	1,348	0%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	201	244	296	351	328	409	393	411	434	116%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	193	236	152	162	156	149	176	120	85	-56%
05	EDUCATION	1,205	1,226	1,066	1,039	942	1,000	1,015	1,017	1,021	-15%
06	ENGINEERING	285	341	16	2	4	5	5	5	3	-99%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	440	409	440	414	395	446	390	100%
08	FINE ARTS	138	130	163	186	134	157	142	123	133	-4%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	26	25	19	22	21	15	19	17	21	-19%
10	HEALTH	219	245	181	194	210	182	147	127	153	-30%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	121	146	143	160	151	179	190	176	177	46%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	163	207	155	136	176	189	190	151	173	6%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	114	106	103	103	103	100	95	84	92	-19%
14	MATHEMATICS	22	19	23	28	33	43	38	48	38	73%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	84	115	83	103	96	96	88	66	72	-14%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	429	421	327	326	332	287	275	303	350	-18%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	319	359	364	303	313	357	353	384	407	28%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	7	9	19	15	14	24	10	12	9	29%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	14	100%
	Subtotal	5,100	5,514	5,400	5,412	5,303	5,479	5,283	5,098	5,089	0%

TABLE 52.1 (CON'T)

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:											
01	AGRICULTURE	24	37	40	50	73	67	56	41	37	54%
02	BUSINESS	229	235	270	296	252	295	269	252	271	18%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	39	27	40	55	0	0	0	27	82	110%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	26	40	51	50	52	41	23	100%
05	EDUCATION	236	202	206	249	190	224	262	214	203	-14%
06	ENGINEERING	48	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	55	52	68	89	81	67	65	100%
08	FINE ARTS	17	15	3	14	16	13	19	19	19	12%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	2	4	1	1	3	1	4	4	4	100%
10	HEALTH	49	49	54	58	55	54	49	34	38	-22%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	30	28	29	34	27	27	28	45	18	-40%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	30	29	8	12	76	79	73	48	18	-40%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	67	69	58	52	42	55	55	58	43	-36%
14	MATHEMATICS	18	28	1	5	8	4	9	13	6	-67%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	10	14	6	13	11	14	15	14	20	100%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	79	65	75	56	61	86	79	76	54	-32%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	87	77	64	79	54	45	64	61	82	-6%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	965	938	936	1,066	987	1,103	1,115	1,014	983	2%
1890 LAND-GRANT:											
01	AGRICULTURE	6	17	7	9	10	10	10	7	7	17%
02	BUSINESS	68	61	88	99	102	78	74	99	90	32%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	6	5	7	10	9	10	5	10	9	50%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05	EDUCATION	53	40	34	29	37	29	41	30	36	-32%
06	ENGINEERING	41	36	40	11	1	0	0	0	0	-100%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	3	8	29	15	13	19	7	100%
08	FINE ARTS	1	2	3	4	3	5	1	0	1	0%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100%
10	HEALTH	1	5	2	1	0	3	5	1	1	0%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	12	0	3	2	0	1	2	1	5	-58%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	4	3	5	4	6	2	1	4	3	-25%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	6	2	8	2	2	3	6	8	0	-100%
14	MATHEMATICS	1	2	4	4	1	8	2	4	3	200%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	2	2	4	4	5	5	2	2	3	50%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	7	11	17	20	22	17	21	21	425%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	38	34	26	20	18	12	20	13	21	-45%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	243	216	245	224	243	203	199	220	208	-14%

TABLE 52.1 (CON'T)
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
1862 LAND-GRANT:											
01	AGRICULTURE	516	445	483	459	444	361	327	326	266	-48%
02	BUSINESS	1,217	1,260	1,242	1,308	1,306	1,451	1,468	1,515	1,676	38%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	377	346	402	426	415	402	424	357	359	-5%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	48	74	140	187	231	269	240	196	165	244%
05	EDUCATION	713	734	724	685	668	668	686	732	772	8%
06	ENGINEERING	1,118	1,319	1,454	1,578	1,696	1,535	1,367	1,234	1,170	5%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08	FINE ARTS	86	138	208	236	230	209	183	132	88	2%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	48	49	40	36	38	37	41	40	38	-21%
10	HEALTH	313	283	445	415	398	388	357	393	399	27%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	217	161	172	177	181	164	160	178	191	-12%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	426	495	314	289	335	328	361	416	519	22%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	235	245	284	224	228	237	254	221	213	-9%
14	MATHEMATICS	62	39	35	38	48	52	40	44	58	-6%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	169	163	142	149	153	145	128	115	102	-40%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	277	228	192	190	192	173	197	181	192	-31%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	612	690	614	637	570	599	657	652	744	22%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	1	4	8	3	5	1	0	3	2	100%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	6,435	6,673	6,899	7,037	7,138	7,019	6,890	6,735	6,954	8%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:		13,536	14,248	14,323	14,568	14,502	14,740	14,391	14,027	14,229	5%

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 52.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:											
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02	BUSINESS	459	491	461	490	446	648	714	668	691	51%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	119	94	91	101	102	111	99	98	140	18%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	96	100	162	136	171	172	231	201	148	54%
05	EDUCATION	49	39	38	62	44	41	45	48	54	10%
06	ENGINEERING	211	205	183	228	221	200	203	203	183	-13%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	45	50	50	50	50	50	49	100%
08	FINE ARTS	124	150	163	164	126	158	136	152	157	27%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	49	54	78	61	63	70	82	73	100	104%
10	HEALTH	492	478	379	418	398	355	414	330	461	-6%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	188	222	167	169	169	153	167	178	193	3%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	159	198	202	169	196	170	163	183	129	-19%
14	MATHEMATICS	56	61	44	32	45	42	31	35	35	-38%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	100	132	80	90	81	68	45	64	39	-61%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	50	38	36	25	22	21	23	10	21	-58%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	448	490	449	455	446	452	508	485	517	15%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	53	57	52	52	55	45	43	43	44	-17%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	Subtotal	2,653	2,809	2,630	2,702	2,635	2,756	2,958	2,821	2,961	12%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
01	AGRICULTURE	18	17	40	45	61	57	41	32	38	111%
02	BUSINESS	1,763	1,783	1,792	1,781	1,748	1,860	2,029	2,167	2,416	37%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	131	136	188	177	204	198	236	231	255	95%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	37	64	68	106	233	163	256	217	308	732%
05	EDUCATION	554	617	524	543	546	415	521	563	501	-10%
06	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	4	17	23	23	22	10	25	100%
08	FINE ARTS	251	253	195	188	172	205	163	195	191	-24%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	19	18	21	24	19	12	20	17	29	53%
10	HEALTH	353	310	392	346	421	312	334	324	334	-5%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	56	45	78	75	65	70	71	52	68	21%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	300	318	244	239	471	222	245	235	229	-24%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	131	138	118	115	123	98	104	123	155	18%
14	MATHEMATICS	43	35	62	46	49	43	58	62	67	56%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	78	45	55	59	64	45	57	60	46	-41%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	275	233	201	176	156	155	161	127	155	-44%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	691	595	546	505	553	492	518	519	654	-5%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	73	74	120	100	91	101	87	87	102	40%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	15	100%
	Subtotal	4,773	4,681	4,663	4,542	5,001	4,471	4,926	5,025	5,588	17%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:		7,426	7,490	7,293	7,244	7,636	7,227	7,884	7,846	8,549	15%

See footnote in Appendix 4

17

TABLE 51.1
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:															
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	47	8	0	143	10	32	0	13	1	2	46	46	83	431
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	5	18	0	16	110	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	174
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	2	0	0	89	0	13	0	5	5	2	0	23	0	139
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	30	0	0	181	0	14	0	14	13	0	2	3	2	259
SUBTOTAL:	5	97	8	16	523	10	69	0	32	19	4	48	87	85	1,003
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:															
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	9	0	0	233	0	13	0	12	4	2	0	10	0	283
SUBTOTAL:	0	9	0	0	233	0	13	0	12	4	2	0	10	0	283
1890 LAND-GRANT:															
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	15	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	49
SUBTOTAL:	0	15	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	49
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	48	151	84	13	242	100	57	10	79	54	10	101	63	56	1,068
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	172	0	6	219	0	68	0	18	28	1	58	24	2	596
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	29	0	224	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0	271
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	107	0	0	264	0	8	0	0	15	3	6	42	0	445
SUBTOTAL:	48	430	84	48	725	324	133	10	97	109	20	165	129	58	2,380
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL:	53	551	92	64	1,507	334	215	10	141	132	26	213	234	143	3,715

178

TABLE 53.2
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	215	0	0	18	0	10	7	119	25	3	61	26	19	503
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	219	0	38	31	97	97	21	87	34	3	109	28	84	848
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	1,705	31	0	226	0	16	0	122	0	0	25	328	3	2,456
SUBTOTAL:	0	2,139	31	38	275	97	123	28	328	59	6	195	382	106	3,807
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:															
AVILA COLLEGE	0	38	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	49
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	26	0	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	49	0	0	18	0	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	81
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	207	1	0	21	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	245
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	46	0	0	162	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	20
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	543	1	0	272	0	18	0	6	0	0	19	14	0	873
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	0	2,682	32	38	547	97	141	28	334	59	6	214	396	106	4,680
STATE TOTAL:	53	3,233	124	102	2,054	431	356	38	475	191	32	427	630	249	8,395

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
6/28/90

TABLE 54.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	% Change 81-89
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:										
01 AGRICULTURE	15	8	13	27	17	16	12	16	5	-67%
02 BUSINESS	110	114	119	151	134	119	112	130	97	-12%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	6	3	5	6	9	9	15	11	8	33%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	4	13	14	18	28	23	22	16	100%
05 EDUCATION	681	732	679	527	559	608	544	481	523	-23%
06 ENGINEERING	26	51	34	40	50	27	22	29	10	-62%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	0	0	93	74	74	56	58	60	48	100%
08 FINE ARTS	15	22	12	10	12	17	33	18	13	-13%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	28	27	25	30	41	40	45	34	32	14%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	100%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	57	56	40	31	40	36	54	59	55	-4%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	15	17	11	17	14	16	20	18	18	20%
14 MATHEMATICS	1	4	3	5	3	6	2	6	4	300%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	-75%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	171	165	50	52	53	40	62	45	48	-72%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	76	77	88	79	94	73	60	63	87	14%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	12	11	3	8	7	6	17	10	12	0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	26	25	100%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	1,217	1,294	1,201	1,080	1,142	1,119	1,093	1,029	1,003	-18%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:										
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	1	14	20	7	21	9	9	100%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05 EDUCATION	186	211	193	222	217	239	249	241	233	25%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	13	15	10	13	20	11	0	1	4	-69%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	17	23	14	24	10	16	8	10	12	-29%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	19	10	19	10	19	6	13	9	9	-53%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	13	8	5	2	2	3	2	6	4	-69%
14 MATHEMATICS	18	4	4	6	12	1	1	4	2	-89%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	20	20	36	19	13	21	14	17	10	-50%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	290	300	282	310	313	304	308	297	283	-2%

TABLE 54.1 (CON'T)
HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	% Change 81-89
1890 LAND-GRANT:										
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	17	15	20	14	17	12	13	15	15	-12%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05 EDUCATION	30	42	24	22	20	25	33	29	26	-13%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	17	14	15	7	11	7	11	6	8	-53%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	64	71	59	43	48	45	57	51	49	-23%
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
01 AGRICULTURE	76	71	93	75	66	54	60	71	48	-37%
02 BUSINESS	286	288	323	299	318	324	339	396	430	50%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	67	81	107	71	62	87	73	63	84	25%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	23	34	58	74	74	68	57	50	48	109%
05 EDUCATION	883	874	751	723	752	727	621	654	725	-18%
06 ENGINEERING	262	271	302	270	352	323	310	336	324	24%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	37	67	39	40	54	60	44	0	0	-100%
08 FINE ARTS	9	5	12	5	6	12	5	72	70	678%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	109	114	107	116	107	108	87	5	10	-91%
10 HEALTH	21	19	23	21	15	10	10	104	97	362%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	44	46	42	30	38	31	29	10	17	-61%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	50	51	41	40	46	34	37	36	46	-8%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	12	16	27	14	13	15	26	32	48	300%
14 MATHEMATICS	52	66	63	58	51	59	61	23	20	-62%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	181	166	196	145	169	135	159	62	61	-66%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	127	138	146	117	119	108	120	151	165	30%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	68	89	82	84	73	66	51	112	129	90%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	58	100%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	2,307	2,396	2,412	2,182	2,315	2,221	2,089	2,221	2,380	3%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	3,878	4,061	3,954	3,615	3,818	3,689	3,547	3,598	3,715	-4%

TABLE 54.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTORS BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	1.395	1,606	1,636	1.331	1.465	1,685	1,638	1.902	2.139	53%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	24	12	24	24	10	11	23	33	31	29%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	30	17	34	36	26	48	35	35	38	27%
05 EDUCATION	414	428	355	270	241	273	257	299	275	-34%
06 ENGINEERING	69	85	75	90	91	81	82	82	97	41%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	100%
08 FINE ARTS	38	41	34	40	34	20	27	27	31	-18%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	12	14	36	26	28	25	26	26	28	133%
10 HEALTH	341	338	360	316	329	299	291	237	328	-4%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	3	6	3	15	15	16	13	3	7	133%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	64	55	44	58	59	54	84	73	85	33%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	14	10	25	11	13	15	17	13	18	29%
14 MATHEMATICS	17	21	6	4	15	10	9	5	6	-65%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	31	39	22	29	47	44	49	22	41	32%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	418	380	322	212	199	193	193	168	195	-53%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	158	137	387	286	277	371	403	419	382	142%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	66	71	73	69	110	74	76	66	93	41%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	100%
Subtotal	3,094	3.260	3.436	2,817	2,959	3,219	3,223	3.413	3.807	23%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:										
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	198	265	329	326	409	515	451	413	543	174%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	1	1	0	20	1	2	1	100%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	1	4	1	0	4	0	0	0	0%
05 EDUCATION	89	113	106	102	100	302	188	95	272	206%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	22	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	-100%
08 FINE ARTS	0	12	8	11	0	18	18	12	15	100%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	7	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	-100%
10 HEALTH	0	30	4	4	0	16	3	7	6	100%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	1	1	100%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	2	0	1	0	18	6	16	2	100%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	8	0	0	2	2	10	16	6	19	138%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	14	11	14	18	20	52	17	12	14	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	338	435	468	467	567	985	700	564	873	158%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL:	3.432	3.695	3.904	3.284	3.526	4,204	3,923	3,977	4,680	36%
STATE TOTAL:	7,310	7,756	7,858	6,899	7,344	7,893	7,470	7,575	8,395	15%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
DS:03-20-90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 55.0
DOCTORAL AND FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	AGRI-CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMUN-ICATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEER.	ARTS & HUMANIT.	FOREIGN LANG.	HEALTH	LIFE/PHY. SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT:															
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	27	9	3	0	82	28	18	0	192	28	4	0	25	131	547
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	194	2	0	0	14	137	368
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	5	0	25	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	39
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	42	4	0	0	6	0	60
SUBTOTAL:	27	9	3	5	102	53	27	0	428	42	5	0	45	268	1,014
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:															
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	3	0	0	42	0	4	1	128	21	1	4	21	147	372
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	2	2	15	8	6	176	48	4	5	27	204	497
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	3	0	2	44	15	12	7	304	69	5	9	48	351	869
STATE TOTAL:	27	12	3	7	146	68	39	7	732	111	10	9	93	619	1,883

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
5/07/90

TABLE 56.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
1862 LAND-GRANT:											
01	AGRICULTURE	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	19	27	59%
02	BUSINESS	8	11	9	11	8	2	4	3	9	13%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	1	5	6	6	6	8	3	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	2	5	400%
05	EDUCATION	110	96	121	104	97	106	89	97	102	-7%
06	ENGINEERING	36	19	36	33	29	44	41	51	53	47%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08	FINE ARTS	5	10	6	6	12	6	8	10	11	120%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	5	1	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	-100%
10	HEALTH	1	1	3	14	11	9	10	12	16	1500%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	9	3	50%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	3	6	4	16	10	10	8	8	13	333%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	22	33	10	16	16	9	7	15	21	-5%
14	MATHEMATICS	5	5	8	4	3	6	7	5	5	0%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	20	30	12	20	23	22	24	27	21	5%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	40	34	38	58	50	46	46	52	45	13%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:		278	278	276	320	304	296	282	321	334	20%

TABLE 56.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

		FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:											
01	AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02	BUSINESS	6	12	7	11	4	6	2	0	3	-50%
03	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0%
05	EDUCATION	75	64	57	69	45	43	32	19	44	-41%
06	ENGINEERING	14	13	18	9	14	10	13	13	15	7%
07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08	FINE ARTS	6	7	7	5	3	4	4	4	5	-17%
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	4	8	10	8	6	8	9	7	133%
10	HEALTH	3	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	-33%
11	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL	10	12	18	13	17	23	11	8	7	-30%
13	LIFE SCIENCE	45	47	40	34	38	43	39	35	45	0%
14	MATHEMATICS	10	10	8	3	2	7	4	4	5	-50%
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE	19	25	12	24	20	19	17	16	24	26%
16	PUBLIC SERVICES	4	11	13	13	8	6	5	5	9	125%
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE	71	63	60	61	46	58	42	33	48	-32%
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	0	6	100%
19	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20	AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal		271	272	257	258	208	231	182	149	222	-18%
STATE TOTAL:		549	550	533	578	512	527	464	470	556	1%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
DS:04-16-90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 57.1

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
1862 LAND-GRANT:										
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	395	417	427	452	451	414	415	396	412	4%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	283	267	297	298	250	257	264	269	268	-5%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL:	678	684	724	750	701	671	679	665	680	0%

189

TABLE 57.2

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONAL SECTOR BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1989

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	%CHANGE 81-89
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:										
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
10 HEALTH	361	350	344	358	352	333	330	337	302	-16%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	351	426	376	393	414	356	336	345	-6%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Subtotal	728	701	770	734	745	747	686	673	647	-11%
STATE TOTAL:	1,406	1,385	1,494	1,484	1,446	1,418	1,365	1,338	1,327	-6%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS
DS:04-16-90

See footnote in Appendix 4

TABLE 58.1
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1	40	0	0	0	15	56	4	45	0	0	0	20	69
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	2	348	352	0	5	2	4	2	595	608
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	9	5	2	1	330	347	2	20	7	2	3	527	561
SUBTOTAL:	1	49	5	4	3	693	755	6	70	9	6	5	1,142	1,238
PERCENT:	.1%	4.0%	.4%	.3%	.2%	56.0%	61.0%	.5%	5.7%	.7%	.5%	.4%	92.2%	100.0%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	32	59	1	9	6	810	917	85	99	1	40	12	1,618	1,855
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	9	0	11	1	430	451	0	14	0	38	3	816	871
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	26	27	0	1	0	755	809	67	47	0	3	2	1,277	1,396
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	11	7	2	9	4	1,222	1,255	27	16	3	14	7	2,171	2,238
SUBTOTAL:	69	102	3	30	11	3,217	3,432	179	176	4	95	24	5,882	6,360
PERCENT:	1.1%	1.6%	.0%	.5%	.2%	50.6%	54.0%	2.8%	2.8%	.1%	1.5%	.4%	92.5%	100.0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	21	12	0	1	1	657	692	95	21	0	1	2	1,160	1,279
SUBTOTAL:	21	12	0	1	1	657	692	95	21	0	1	2	1,160	1,279
PERCENT:	1.6%	.9%	.0%	.1%	.1%	51.4%	54.1%	7.4%	1.6%	.0%	.1%	.2%	90.7%	100.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	9	51	0	1	0	139	200	21	91	0	2	1	203	318
SUBTOTAL:	9	51	0	1	0	139	200	21	91	0	2	1	203	318
PERCENT:	2.8%	16.0%	.0%	.3%	.0%	43.7%	62.9%	6.6%	28.6%	.0%	.6%	.3%	63.8%	100.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	88	64	5	26	11	2,227	2,421	361	120	13	58	29	4,434	5,015
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	41	69	5	23	35	1,048	1,221	98	103	8	56	52	1,881	2,198
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	15	5	0	17	1	192	230	118	19	2	65	7	991	1,202
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	5	83	3	34	11	990	1,126	16	123	4	65	20	1,804	2,032
SUBTOTAL:	149	221	13	100	58	4,457	4,998	593	365	27	244	108	9,110	10,447
PERCENT:	1.4%	2.1%	.1%	1.0%	.6%	42.7%	47.8%	5.7%	3.5%	.3%	2.3%	1.0%	87.2%	100.0%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR TOTAL	249	435	21	136	73	9,163	10,077	894	723	40	348	140	17,497	19,642
PERCENT	1.3%	2.2%	.1%	.7%	.4%	46.7%	51.3%	4.6%	3.7%	.2%	1.8%	.7%	89.1%	100.0%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	1	2	2	0	0	174	179	1	9	9	0	1	711	731
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	209	209	0	1	0	0	0	409	410
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	1	1	0	438	440	0	1	1	1	0	646	649
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	19	1	0	3	356	379	6	30	2	1	5	588	632
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	2	148	151	2	2	0	2	2	269	277
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5	86	0	6	10	189	296	9	109	0	9	15	261	403
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	170	170	0	12	0	0	0	240	252
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	124	126	1	8	0	0	0	172	181
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	29	30	0	1	0	0	0	34	35
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2	64	0	6	4	386	462	4	98	1	11	7	699	820
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	112	0	1	3	189	306	2	158	0	4	6	343	513
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	2	15	2	5	1	556	581	4	30	2	7	1	871	915
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	1	174	179	0	5	0	0	2	240	247
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	155	157	0	3	0	0	0	215	218
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	111	111	0	0	0	0	0	131	131
SUBTOTAL:	12	307	6	19	24	3,408	3,776	29	467	15	35	39	5,829	6,414
PERCENT:	.2%	4.8%	.1%	.3%	.4%	53.1%	58.9%	.5%	7.3%	.2%	.5%	.6%	90.9%	100.0%
PUBLIC TOTAL	261	742	27	155	97	12,571	13,853	923	1,190	55	383	179	23,326	26,056
PERCENT:	1.0%	2.8%	.1%	.6%	.4%	48.2%	53.2%	3.5%	4.6%	.2%	1.5%	.7%	89.5%	100.0%

TABLE 58.2
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	55	75	3	30	18	888	1,069	143	117	5	70	33	1,637	2,005
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	58	59	6	46	19	950	1,138	202	80	14	133	34	2,191	2,654
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	18	179	4	10	24	1,037	1,272	41	349	12	40	90	2,528	3,060
SUBTOTAL:	131	313	13	86	61	2,875	3,479	386	546	31	243	157	6,356	7,719
PERCENT:	1.7%	4.1%	.2%	1.1%	.8%	37.2%	45.1%	5.0%	7.1%	.4%	3.1%	2.0%	82.3%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	3	11	0	2	1	174	191	4	12	0	3	2	246	267
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	52	54	0	5	0	1	0	106	112
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	44	5	4	13	274	340	2	118	6	19	29	742	916
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	92	93	0	7	0	0	0	155	162
DRURY COLLEGE	0	7	0	0	0	267	274	1	12	0	0	0	472	485
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	16	1	0	1	163	181	0	28	2	0	6	264	300
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	5	10	0	0	0	145	160	30	20	0	1	1	216	268
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	0	1	0	0	0	120	121
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	3	33	0	1	0	236	273	11	51	0	1	0	443	506
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	6	8	0	0	1	406	421	10	11	0	0	1	535	557
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	0	29	33	11	8	0	0	1	59	79
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	43	45	0	6	0	1	0	90	97
PARK COLLEGE	1	78	1	10	20	375	485	6	221	3	29	69	973	1,301
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	2	5	0	3	7	233	250	10	14	0	6	10	502	542
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	2	0	2	0	128	132	3	3	0	4	0	202	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	4	0	14	0	198	217	1	10	0	38	0	332	381
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	8	0	4	0	210	222	0	8	0	4	0	225	237
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	11	0	0	2	62	75	1	29	0	1	5	196	232
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	33	34	0	3	0	1	0	128	132
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	1	211	215	1	6	0	1	1	353	362
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	123	125	0	2	0	0	0	123	125
SUBTOTAL:	21	251	7	41	46	3,534	3,900	91	575	11	110	125	6,482	7,394
PERCENT:	.3%	3.4%	.1%	.6%	.6%	47.8%	52.7%	1.2%	7.8%	.1%	1.5%	1.7%	87.7%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
COTTEY COLLEGE	8	1	1	1	2	113	126	8	1	1	1	2	113	126
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	4	7	1	19	0	4	1	26	51
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	2	2	0	1	1	56	62
SUBTOTAL:	8	4	1	1	2	129	145	11	22	1	6	4	195	239
PERCENT:	3.3%	1.7%	.4%	.4%	.8%	54.0%	60.7%	4.6%	9.2%	.4%	2.5%	1.7%	81.6%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	160	568	21	128	109	6,538	7,524	488	1,143	43	359	286	13,033	15,352
PERCENT:	1.0%	3.7%	.1%	.8%	.7%	42.6%	49.0%	3.2%	7.4%	.3%	2.3%	1.9%	84.9%	100.0%
STATE TOTAL:	421	1,310	48	283	206	19,109	21,377	1,411	2,333	98	742	465	36,359	41,408
PERCENT:	1.0%	3.2%	.1%	.7%	.5%	46.1%	51.6%	3.4%	5.6%	.2%	1.8%	1.1%	87.8%	100.0%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: MALE DEGREES IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN
TOTAL AND WOMEN

TABLE 59.1
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	81	82	0	1	0	1	1	123	126
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	5	3	2	1	64	75	1	9	3	2	1	101	117
SUBTOTAL:	0	5	3	2	2	145	157	1	10	3	3	2	224	243
PERCENT:	.0%	2.1%	1.2%	.8%	.8%	59.7%	64.6%	.4%	4.1%	1.2%	1.2%	.8%	92.2%	100.0%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	1	1	0	0	0	16	18	1	1	0	0	0	47	49
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	3	1	0	0	0	29	33	3	1	0	0	0	32	36
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	0	24	26	0	0	1	1	0	31	33
SUBTOTAL:	4	2	1	1	0	69	77	4	2	1	1	0	110	118
PERCENT:	3.4%	1.7%	.8%	.8%	.0%	58.5%	65.3%	3.4%	1.7%	.8%	.8%	.0%	93.2%	100.0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT:	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	0	6	0	0	0	37	43	0	10	0	0	1	50	61
SUBTOTAL:	0	6	0	0	0	37	43	0	10	0	0	1	50	61
PERCENT:	.0%	9.8%	.0%	.0%	.0%	60.7%	70.5%	.0%	16.4%	.0%	.0%	1.6%	82.0%	100.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT:	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR SUBTOTAL:	4	13	4	3	2	251	277	5	22	4	4	3	384	422
PERCENT:	.9%	3.1%	.9%	.7%	.5%	59.5%	65.6%	1.2%	5.2%	.9%	.9%	.7%	91.0%	100.0%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS:														
CROWDER COLLEGE	1	2	1	0	0	101	105	1	3	3	0	0	185	192
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	137	137	0	0	0	0	0	230	230
JEFFERSON COLLEGE	0	0	1	1	0	212	214	0	1	1	1	0	335	338
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	19	1	0	3	337	360	6	30	2	1	5	569	613
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	2	135	137	1	0	0	2	2	227	232
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	77	0	6	9	158	254	8	100	0	9	14	222	353
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	128	128	0	12	0	0	0	193	205
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	104	106	1	8	0	0	0	151	160
ST. CHARLES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	28	29	0	1	0	0	0	33	34
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FLO VALLEY	2	54	0	6	2	329	393	4	82	0	9	4	585	684
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-FOREST PARK	1	81	0	1	3	145	231	2	117	0	4	5	260	388
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE-MERAMEC	2	11	2	5	1	488	509	4	25	2	7	1	769	808
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	4	0	0	1	122	127	0	5	0	0	2	178	185
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	139	140	0	2	0	0	0	197	199
NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	78	78	0	0	0	0	0	98	98
SUBTOTAL:	11	251	5	19	21	2,641	2,948	27	386	8	33	33	4,232	4,719
PERCENT:	.2%	5.3%	.1%	.4%	.4%	56.0%	62.5%	.6%	8.2%	.2%	.7%	.7%	89.7%	100.0%
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	15	264	9	22	23	2,892	3,225	32	408	12	37	36	4,616	5,141
PERCENT:	.3%	5.1%	.2%	.4%	.4%	56.3%	62.7%	.6%	7.9%	.2%	.7%	.7%	89.8%	100.0%

TABLE 59.2
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERCENT:	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%	.0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	10	11	0	1	0	0	0	12	13
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	24	4	2	5	109	144	0	63	5	11	16	268	363
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
DRURY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	50	53	0	5	0	0	0	96	101
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	0	1	0	0	0	43	44
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
PARK COLLEGE	0	19	0	2	5	103	129	0	48	2	11	22	234	317
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	13	14	0	1	0	0	0	14	15
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	1	0	1	0	21	23	0	1	0	1	0	21	23
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	0	50	4	5	11	365	435	0	121	7	23	39	721	911
PERCENT:	.0%	5.5%	.4%	.5%	1.2%	40.1%	47.7%	.0%	13.3%	.8%	2.5%	4.3%	79.1%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES:														
COTTEY COLLEGE	8	1	1	1	2	113	126	8	1	1	1	2	113	126
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	4	7	1	19	0	4	1	26	51
WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	2	1	0	1	1	51	56
SUBTOTAL:	8	4	1	1	2	129	145	11	21	1	6	4	190	233
PERCENT:	3.4%	1.7%	.4%	.4%	.9%	55.4%	62.2%	4.7%	9.0%	.4%	2.6%	1.7%	81.5%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	8	54	5	6	13	494	580	11	142	8	29	43	911	1,144
PERCENT:	.7%	4.7%	.4%	.5%	1.1%	43.2%	50.7%	1.0%	12.4%	.7%	2.5%	3.8%	79.6%	100.0%
STATE TOTAL:	23	318	14	28	36	3,386	3,805	43	550	20	66	79	5,527	6,285
PERCENT:	.4%	5.1%	.2%	.4%	.6%	53.9%	60.5%	.7%	8.8%	.3%	1.1%	1.3%	87.9%	100.0%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: MALE ENROLLMENT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN
TOTAL AND WOMEN

TABLE 60.1
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE	1	40	0	0	0	15	56	4	45	0	0	0	20	69
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE	0	0	0	2	1	267	270	0	4	2	3	1	472	482
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE	0	4	2	0	0	266	272	1	11	4	0	2	426	444
SUBTOTAL:	1	44	2	2	1	548	598	5	60	6	3	3	918	995
PERCENT:	.1%	4.4%	.2%	.2%	.1%	55.1%	60.1%	.5%	6.0%	.6%	.3%	.3%	92.3%	100.0%
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	7	45	0	6	5	596	659	26	78	0	18	6	1,206	1,334
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	8	0	10	1	306	325	0	13	0	29	3	608	653
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	21	24	0	1	0	619	665	55	43	0	3	2	1,083	1,186
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	9	7	1	7	4	1,024	1,052	21	16	1	12	7	1,859	1,916
SUBTOTAL:	37	84	1	24	10	2,545	2,701	102	150	1	62	18	4,756	5,089
PERCENT:	.7%	1.7%	.0%	.5%	.2%	50.0%	53.1%	2.0%	2.9%	.0%	1.2%	.4%	93.5%	100.0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	8	9	0	1	1	497	516	26	17	0	1	2	937	983
SUBTOTAL:	8	9	0	1	1	497	516	26	17	0	1	2	937	983
PERCENT:	.8%	.9%	.0%	.1%	.1%	50.6%	52.5%	2.6%	1.7%	.0%	.1%	.2%	95.3%	100.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	6	44	0	0	0	82	132	14	71	0	0	0	123	208
SUBTOTAL:	6	44	0	0	0	82	132	14	71	0	0	0	123	208
PERCENT:	2.9%	21.2%	.0%	.0%	.0%	39.4%	63.5%	6.7%	34.1%	.0%	.0%	.0%	59.1%	100.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	20	41	3	16	7	1,571	1,658	90	74	6	34	22	3,140	3,366
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	17	33	4	11	23	601	689	29	60	5	25	31	1,019	1,169
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	9	4	0	9	1	171	194	38	18	2	23	6	805	892
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	3	58	2	24	8	738	833	4	96	3	38	16	1,370	1,527
SUBTOTAL:	49	136	9	60	39	3,081	3,374	161	248	16	120	75	6,334	6,954
PERCENT:	.7%	2.0%	.1%	.9%	.6%	44.3%	48.5%	2.3%	3.6%	.2%	1.7%	1.1%	91.1%	100.0%
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	101	317	12	87	51	6,753	7,321	308	546	23	186	98	13,068	14,229
PERCENT:	.7%	2.2%	.1%	.6%	.4%	47.5%	51.5%	2.2%	3.8%	.2%	1.3%	.7%	91.8%	100.0%

TABLE 60.2
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	18	53	1	14	15	529	630	60	81	2	34	25	869	1,071
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	15	33	2	27	10	519	606	48	49	8	72	17	1,115	1,309
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	4	42	2	1	4	342	395	9	54	2	3	6	507	581
SUBTOTAL:	37	128	5	42	29	1,390	1,631	117	184	12	109	48	2,491	2,961
PERCENT:	1.2%	4.3%	.2%	1.4%	1.0%	46.9%	55.1%	4.0%	6.2%	.4%	3.7%	1.6%	84.1%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	2	9	0	2	0	153	166	2	10	0	3	1	201	217
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	42	43	0	4	0	1	0	94	99
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	20	1	2	8	165	196	2	55	1	8	13	474	553
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	90	91	0	7	0	0	0	153	160
DRURY COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	159	162	0	5	0	0	0	286	291
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	16	1	0	1	150	168	0	28	2	0	6	251	287
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	2	8	0	0	0	107	117	22	11	0	0	0	154	187
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	45	45	0	0	0	0	0	76	76
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	1	19	0	0	0	149	169	4	24	0	0	0	224	252
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	4	7	0	0	1	246	258	8	10	0	0	1	328	347
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	3	0	0	0	24	27	11	6	0	0	1	53	71
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	42	44	0	6	0	1	0	87	94
PARK COLLEGE	1	58	1	8	15	264	347	5	172	1	18	47	720	963
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	4	0	3	7	173	188	9	12	0	5	10	329	365
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	2	0	2	0	128	132	3	3	0	4	0	202	212
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	1	3	0	14	0	185	203	1	9	0	38	0	318	366
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	7	0	3	0	189	199	0	7	0	3	0	203	213
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	9	0	0	2	61	72	1	24	0	1	5	185	216
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	33	34	0	3	0	1	0	128	132
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	2	0	1	1	211	215	1	6	0	1	1	353	362
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	2	0	0	0	123	125	0	2	0	0	0	123	125
SUBTOTAL:	12	177	3	35	35	2,739	3,001	69	404	4	84	85	4,942	5,588
PERCENT:	.2%	3.2%	.1%	.6%	.6%	49.0%	53.7%	1.2%	7.2%	.1%	1.5%	1.5%	88.4%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	49	305	8	77	64	4,129	4,632	186	588	16	193	133	7,433	8,549
PERCENT:	.6%	3.6%	.1%	.9%	.7%	48.3%	54.2%	2.2%	6.9%	.2%	2.3%	1.6%	86.9%	100.0%
STATE TOTAL:	150	622	20	164	115	10,882	11,953	494	1,134	39	379	231	20,501	22,778
PERCENT:	.7%	2.7%	.1%	.7%	.5%	47.8%	52.5%	2.2%	5.0%	.2%	1.7%	1.0%	90.0%	100.0%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.
5/04/90

TABLE 61.1
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
COMPREHENSIVE UNIVERSITIES:														
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	24	9	1	3	1	182	220	57	15	1	19	6	333	431
NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	1	0	100	102	0	1	0	9	0	164	174
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	2	0	0	0	95	99	9	3	0	0	0	127	139
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	2	0	0	1	0	164	167	6	0	1	1	0	251	259
SUBTOTAL:	28	12	1	5	1	541	588	72	19	2	29	6	875	1,003
PERCENT:	2.8%	1.2%	.1%	.5%	.1%	53.9%	58.6%	7.2%	1.9%	.2%	2.9%	.6%	87.2%	100.0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS:														
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY	13	3	0	0	0	150	166	69	4	0	0	0	210	283
SUBTOTAL:	13	3	0	0	0	150	166	69	4	0	0	0	210	283
PERCENT:	4.6%	1.1%	.0%	.0%	.0%	53.0%	58.7%	24.4%	1.4%	.0%	.0%	.0%	74.2%	100.0%
1890 LAND-GRANT:														
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY	3	1	0	1	0	20	25	7	10	0	2	0	30	49
SUBTOTAL:	3	1	0	1	0	20	25	7	10	0	2	0	30	49
PERCENT:	6.1%	2.0%	.0%	2.0%	.0%	40.8%	51.0%	14.3%	20.4%	.0%	4.1%	.0%	61.2%	100.0%
1862 LAND-GRANT:														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	54	17	1	8	4	468	552	207	31	2	15	6	807	1,068
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	23	27	1	2	9	289	351	61	32	1	5	10	487	596
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	5	1	0	8	0	18	32	67	1	0	32	0	171	271
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	2	23	1	9	3	233	271	11	25	1	24	4	380	445
SUBTOTAL:	84	68	3	27	16	1,008	1,206	346	89	4	76	20	1,845	2,380
PERCENT:	3.5%	2.9%	.1%	1.1%	.7%	42.4%	50.7%	14.5%	3.7%	.2%	3.2%	.8%	77.5%	100.0%
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	125	84	4	33	17	1,719	1,985	494	122	6	107	26	2,960	3,715
PERCENT:	3.4%	2.3%	.1%	.9%	.5%	46.3%	53.4%	13.3%	3.3%	.2%	2.9%	.7%	79.7%	100.0%

TABLE 61.2
MASTER DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	34	13	1	7	2	211	268	70	17	2	16	5	393	503
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	38	20	2	7	6	301	374	121	22	4	26	9	666	848
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	14	137	2	9	20	676	858	32	294	10	37	84	1,999	2,456
SUBTOTAL:	86	170	5	23	28	1,188	1,500	223	333	16	79	98	3,058	3,807
PERCENT:	2.3%	4.5%	.1%	.6%	.7%	31.2%	39.4%	5.9%	8.7%	.4%	2.1%	2.6%	80.3%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:														
AVILA COLLEGE	1	2	0	0	0	21	24	2	2	0	0	0	45	49
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	58	59	1	2	0	0	0	90	93
EVANGEL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FONTBONNE COLLEGE	3	2	0	0	0	38	43	8	9	0	1	1	62	81
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE	2	14	0	1	0	83	100	7	27	0	1	0	210	245
MARYVILLE COLLEGE	2	1	0	0	0	160	163	2	1	0	0	0	205	208
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARK COLLEGE	0	1	0	0	0	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	18	20
ROCKHURST COLLEGE	1	1	0	0	0	60	62	1	2	0	1	0	173	177
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARKIO COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL:	9	22	0	1	0	427	459	22	44	0	3	1	803	873
PERCENT:	1.0%	2.5%	.0%	.1%	.0%	48.9%	52.6%	2.5%	5.0%	.0%	.3%	.1%	92.0%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	95	192	5	24	28	1,615	1,959	245	377	16	82	99	3,861	4,680
PERCENT:	2.0%	4.1%	.1%	.5%	.6%	34.5%	41.9%	5.2%	8.1%	.3%	1.8%	2.1%	82.5%	100.0%
STATE TOTAL:	223	276	9	57	45	3,334	3,944	739	499	22	189	125	6,821	8,395
PERCENT:	2.7%	3.3%	.1%	.7%	.5%	39.7%	47.0%	8.8%	5.9%	.3%	2.3%	1.5%	81.3%	100.0%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.
5/04/90

TABLE 62.0

DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

INSTITUTION	WOMEN							TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	12	1	0	0	0	66	79	62	3	0	3	0	168	236
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	1	1	0	0	0	16	18	6	1	0	0	0	34	41
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	13	0	0	10	1	15	39
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	0	0	1	0	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	14	18
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	14	2	0	1	0	93	110	82	4	0	16	1	231	334
PERCENT:	4.2%	.6%	.0%	.3%	.0%	27.8%	32.9%	24.6%	1.2%	.0%	4.8%	.3%	69.2%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	2	2	0	1	0	46	51	12	5	0	3	1	84	105
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	4	1	1	1	0	29	36	29	2	1	6	0	79	117
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	6	3	1	2	0	75	87	41	7	1	9	1	163	222
PERCENT:	2.7%	1.4%	.5%	.9%	.0%	33.8%	39.2%	18.5%	3.2%	.5%	4.1%	.5%	73.4%	100.0%
STATE TOTAL:	20	5	1	3	0	168	197	123	11	1	25	2	394	556
PERCENT:	3.6%	.9%	.2%	.5%	.0%	30.2%	35.4%	22.1%	2.0%	.2%	4.5%	.4%	70.9%	100.0%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)

NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.

5/04/90

TABLE 63.0
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1989

	WOMEN							TOTAL						
INSTITUTION	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	1	4	1	2	0	109	117	1	10	4	6	1	289	311
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY	0	5	0	10	2	113	130	2	7	1	25	10	282	327
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS	0	2	0	0	0	11	13	0	2	0	0	0	40	42
PUBLIC SUBTOTAL:	1	11	1	12	2	233	260	3	19	5	31	11	611	680
PERCENT:	.1%	1.6%	.1%	1.8%	.3%	34.3%	38.2%	.4%	2.8%	.7%	4.6%	1.6%	89.9%	100.0%
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES:														
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY-MAIN CAMPUS	1	1	1	2	1	72	78	1	1	1	8	2	254	267
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	1	5	1	11	3	101	122	4	7	1	29	8	331	380
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL:	2	6	2	13	4	173	200	5	8	2	37	10	585	647
PERCENT:	.3%	.9%	.3%	2.0%	.6%	26.7%	30.9%	.8%	1.2%	.3%	5.7%	1.5%	90.4%	100.0%
STATE TOTAL:	3	17	3	25	6	406	460	8	27	7	68	21	1,196	1,327
PERCENT:	.2%	1.3%	.2%	1.9%	.5%	30.6%	34.7%	.6%	2.0%	.5%	5.1%	1.6%	90.1%	100.0%

SOURCE: IPEDS COMPLETIONS (C1 & C2)
NOTE: DEGREES AWARDED TO MEN IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AND THE NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED TO WOMEN.
5/04/90

Appendix 1

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Institutions
Presidents and Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 429-4111
President: Dr. Ed Elliott
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 533-3366
President: Dr. Henry Givens
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 681-5000
President: Dr. Wendell Rayburn
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Cleve McDaniel

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801
(417) 625-9300
President: Dr. Julio S. Leon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Floyd E. Belk

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4200
President: Dr. Janet G. Murphy
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northeast Missouri State University
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4000
Interim President: Dr. Robert Dager
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1212
President: Dr. Dean L. Hubbard
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. June Manitz

Southeast Missouri State University
900 Normal
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(314) 651-2000
President: Dr. Kala M. Stroup
DHE/IPEDS Coord.:

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5000
President: Dr. Marshall Gordon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-2121
President: Dr. C. Peter Magrath
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Larry C. Gates

Public Junior Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
President: Dr. Kent Farnsworth

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
President: Dr. Dale L. Gibson

Jefferson College
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 789-3951
President: Dr. Gery Hochanadel
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Mel Simms

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 756-0220
Chancellor: Dr. William Mann
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Scott Beard

Public Junior Colleges (Continued)

Mineral Area College
Flat River, MO 63601
(314) 431-4593
President: Dr. Dixie Kohn

Moberly Area Junior College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
President: Dr. Andrew Komar
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. David Kropf

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
President: Dr. James Selby
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gloria Carpenter

St. Charles County Community College
102L Compass Point Drive
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 723-1220
President: Dr. Donald D. Shook
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Carole Watkins

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5000
Chancellor: Mr. Michael E. Crawford
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Joan Stephens

State Fair Community College
1900 Clarendon Road
Sedalia, MO 65301
(816) 826-7100
President: Dr. Marvin Fielding

Three Rivers Community College
Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(314) 686-4101
President: Dr. Stephen Poort
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
President: Mr. Larry Kramer
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-3391
President: Dr. Joe A. Howell
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. John R. Smart, Jr.

Columbia College
10th & Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(314) 875-8700
President: Dr. Donald B. Ruthenberg
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Marilyn Dimond

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 862-3456
President: Dr. Meneve Dunham
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Sean C. Peters

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(314) 288-5221
President: Dr. Walter P. Reuling
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-8731
President: Dr. John Moore
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2811
President: Dr. Robert H. Spence
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Rockhurst College
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 926-4000
President: Dr. Thomas J. Savage
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Nancy Tonjes

Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(314) 221-3675
President: Dr. Paul Brown
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Woodrow Burt

Lindenwood College
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
Interim President: Dr. Dennis Spellman
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Bryan Reeder

Maryville College
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 576-9300
President: Dr. Claudius Pritchard
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Robert L. Adams

Missouri Baptist College
12542 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
President: Dr. Patrick O. Copley

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 886-6924
President: Dr. Earl J. Reeves
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Diana Malan

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
President: Dr. Donald J. Breckon
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Ed Rawn

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-6900
President: Dr. Leigh Gerdine
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Lucy Ruth Rawe

Westminster College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-3361
President: Dr. J. Harvey Saunders
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Fred Fisher

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 658-2471
President: Rev. Lawrence Biondi
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Will Miller

School of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
President: Dr. Jerry Davis
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-5281
President: Dr. J. Edwin Hewlett, Jr.
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. William Hooper

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(314) 442-2211
President: Dr. Patsy H. Sampson
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jody Russell

Tarkio College
Tarkio, MO 64491
(816) 736-4131
President: Dr. William Walker

Washington University
No. One Brookings Drive
St. Louis, MO 63130
(314) 889-5000
Chancellor: Dr. William H. Danforth
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ben Sandler

William Jewell College
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-3806
President: Dr. J. Gordon Kingsley
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods College
Fulton, MO 65251
(314) 642-2251
President: Dr. John M. Bartholomy
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Junior Colleges

Cottey College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
President: Dr. Helen Washburn
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Helen Humeston

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
President: Lt. Col. Roger D. Harms
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Keith M. Eder

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
President: Col. J.M. Sellers, Jr.
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Terence A. Davis

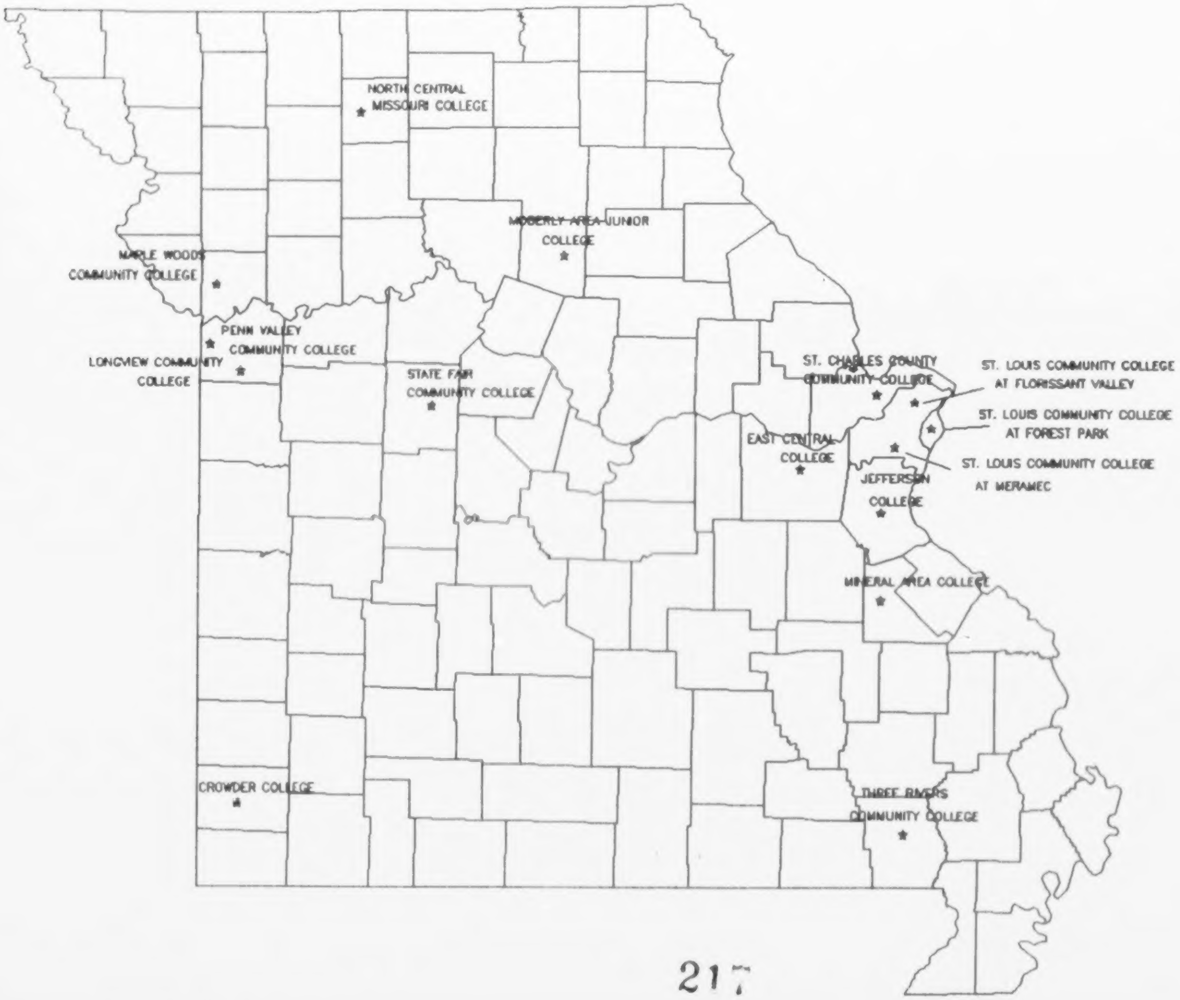
State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator:

Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
101 Adams Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(314) 751-2361

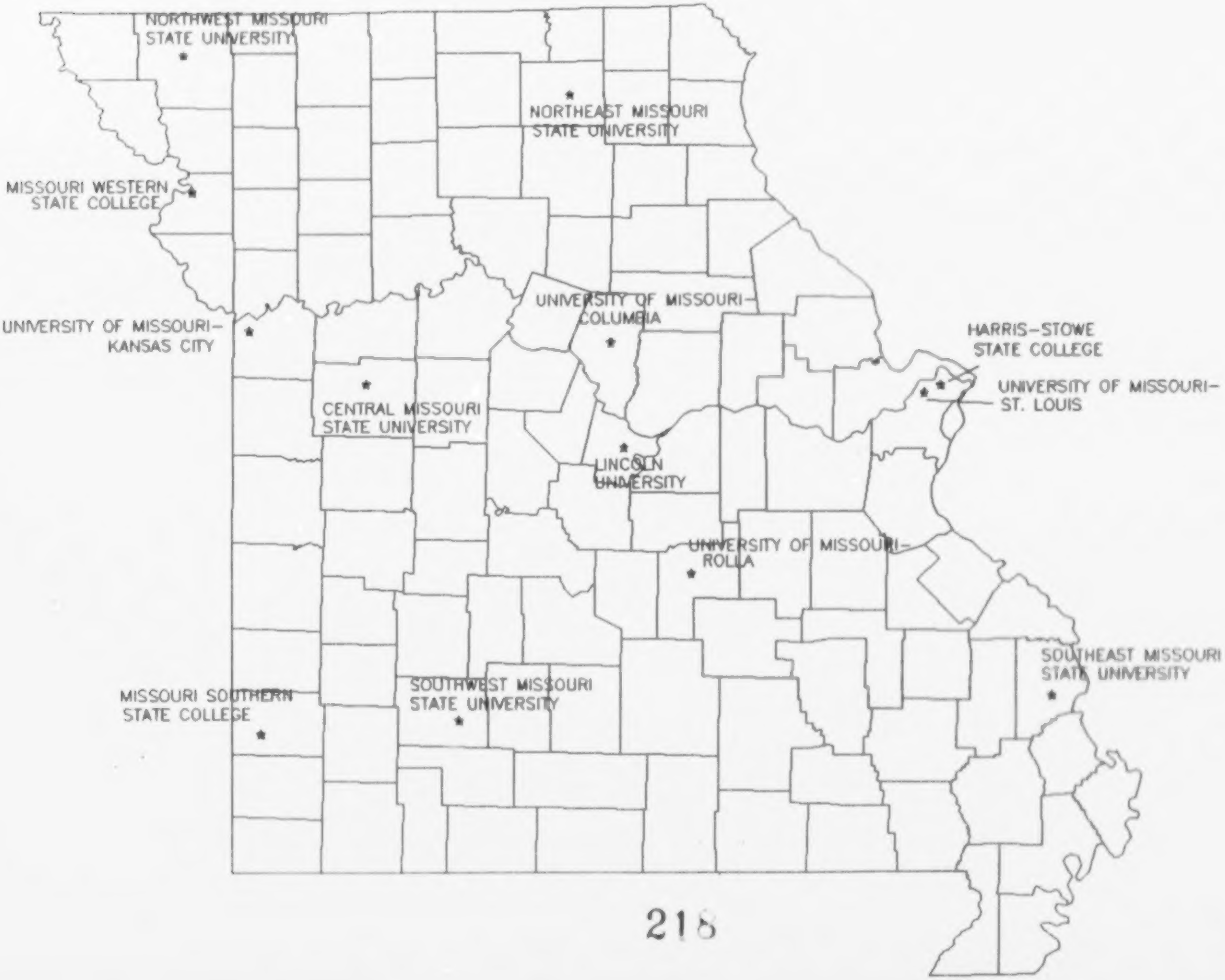
215

Appendix 2

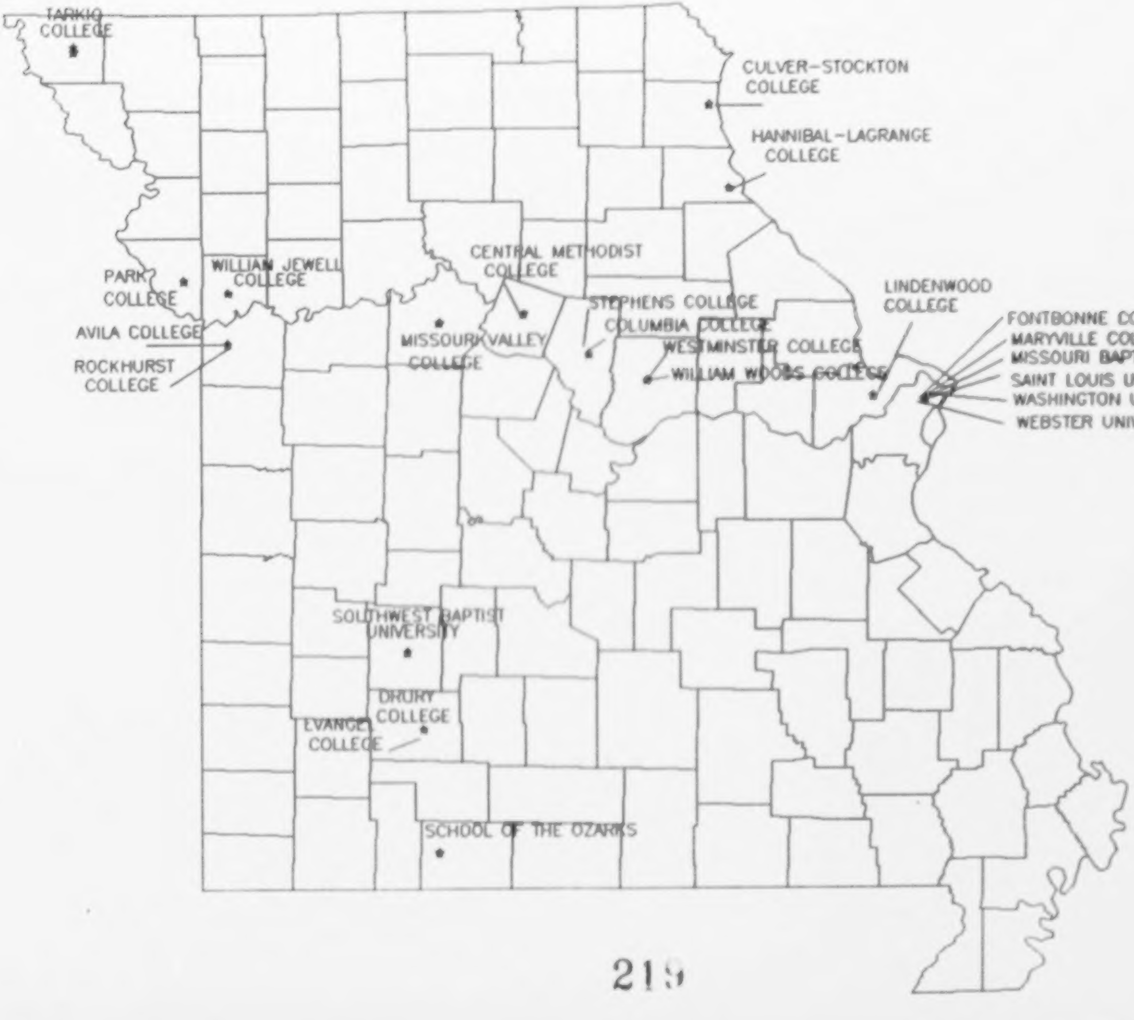
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES


NORTH CENTRAL MISSOURI COLLEGE
MOBERLY AREA JUNIOR COLLEGE
MAPLE WOODS COMMUNITY COLLEGE
PENN VALLEY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
LONGVIEW COMMUNITY COLLEGE
STATE FAIR COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ST. CHARLES COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT FLORISSANT VALLEY
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT FOREST PARK
ST. LOUIS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT MERAMEC
EAST CENTRAL COLLEGE
JEFFERSON COLLEGE
MINERAL AREA COLLEGE
CROWDER COLLEGE
THREE RIVERS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

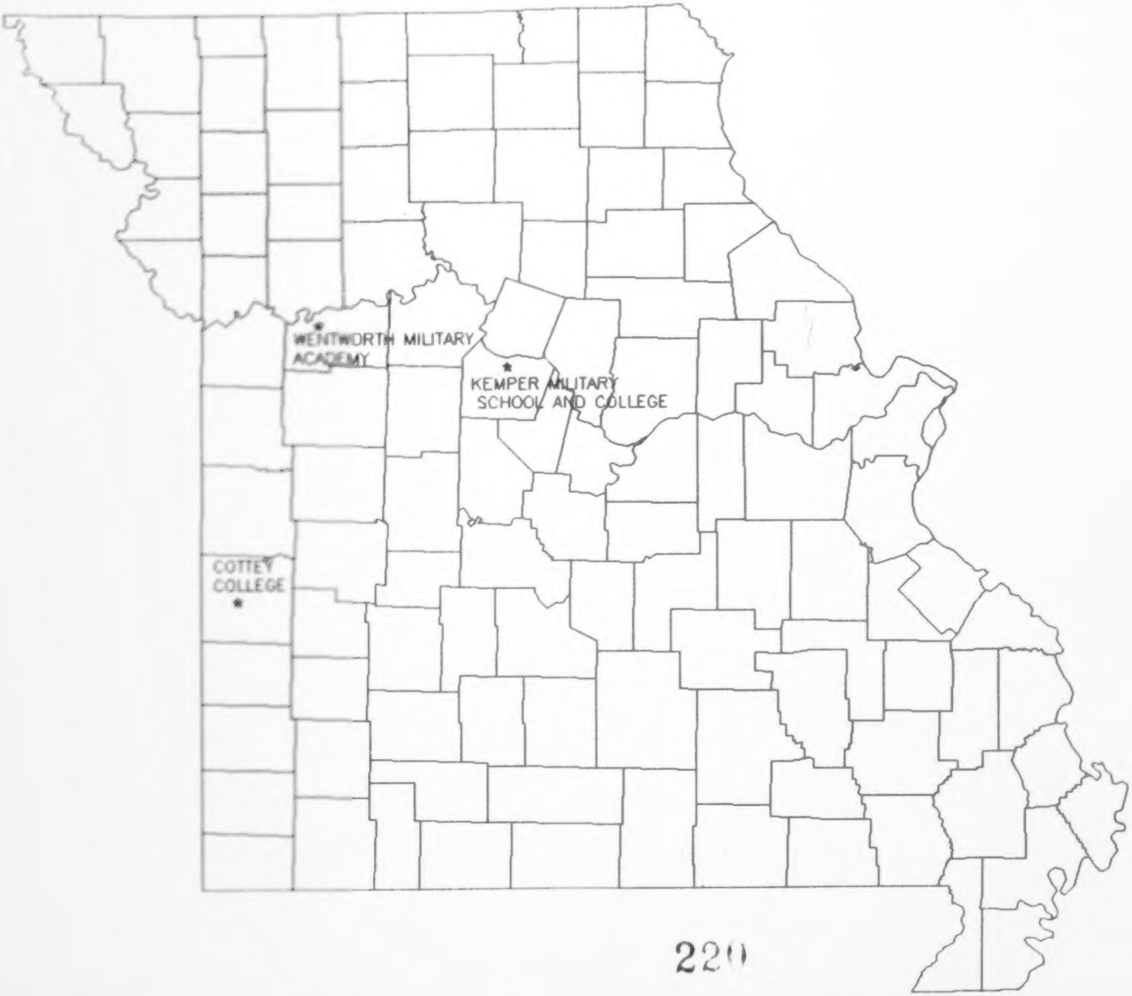
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES


NORTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
NORTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
MISSOURI WESTERN STATE COLLEGE
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY
HARRIS-STOWE STATE COLLEGE
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ST. LOUIS
CENTRAL MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-ROLLA
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE UNIVERSITY
MISSOURI SOUTHERN STATE COLLEGE

INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES


TARKIO COLLEGE
CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE COLLEGE
CENTRAL METHODIST COLLEGE
PARK COLLEGE
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE
STEPHENS COLLEGE
COLUMBIA COLLEGE
WESTMINSTER COLLEGE
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE
LINDENWOOD COLLEGE
FONTBONNE COLLEGE
MARYVILLE COLLEGE
MISSOURI BAPTIST COLLEGE
SAINT LOUIS UNIVERSITY
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
WEBSTER UNIVERSITY
AVILA COLLEGE
ROCKHURST COLLEGE
MISSOURI VALLEY COLLEGE
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
DRURY COLLEGE
EVANGEL COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF THE OZARKS

INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES


WENTWORTH MILITARY ACADEMY
KEMPER MILITARY SCHOOL AND COLLEGE
COTTEY COLLEGE

Appendix 3

The National Center for Education Statistics has made available to the Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education magnetic computer tapes containing data from the major surveys of the Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS). The Coordinating Board is now making these tapes available to all participating institutions through an arrangement between the State Census Data Center and the Office of Social Economic Data Analysis. Institutions included on the tapes cover the IPEDS universe of four-year public and independents, two-year public and independents, and less-than-two-year public and independents.

The following tapes and data sets should be available by November 1, 1989:

Residence of First-time Students, Fall 1986.
  Tape Volume: E11696 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 1600 bpi)
    Data Set Name: F.IPEDS.RES21.RAW (18,900 records, record length-520)

Fall Enrollment, Fall 1986 (multivolume file).
  Tape Volume: E11696 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 1600 bpi)
    Data Set Name: .IPEDS.EF8687.RAW (102,780 records, record length-320)
  Tape Volume: E11724 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 1600 bpi)
    Data Set Name: .IPEDS.EF8687.RAW (30,609 records, record length-320)
  Tape Volume: E11734 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 1600 bpi)
    Data Set Name: .IPEDS.EF8687.RAW (137,880 records, record length-320)

Fall Enrollment, Fall 1987. (includes Age data)
  Tape Volume: W13097 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 6250 bpi)
    Data Set Name: .IPEDS.EF8788.RAW (268,567 records, record length-320)

Institutional Activity, 1986-1987
  Tape Volume: W13097 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 6250 bpi)
    Data Set Name: .EATAPE.A8687.RAW (6,543 records, record length-390)

Fall Enrollment in Occupationally Specific Programs, Fall 1987
  Tape Volume: W15559 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 6250 bpi)
    Data Set Name: .IPEDS.EP8788.RAW (35,696 records, record length-325)

Salaries, Tenure, and Fringe Benefits of Full-Time Instructional
Faculty, 1987-1988)
  Tape Volume: W15559 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 6250 bpi)
    Data Set Name: .IPEDS.SA8788.RAW (4,601 records, record length-1430)

Completions, 1986-1987
  Tape Volume: W15559 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 6250 bpi)
  Data Set Name: DS.COMP.A8687.RAW
      324,958 records, record length-270)

Institutional Characteristics, 1988-1989
  Tape Volume: W15559 (IBM SL, EBCDIC, 6250 bpi)
  Data Set Name: .IPEDS.IC8889.RAW (11,727 records, record length-1000)

We are expecting Fall Staff 1987 and Finance FY 1987 tapes to come in at any time. As new tapes become available, we will send an updated list to all institutions.

Each data set has a corresponding set of documentation including record layout.

Please note that all future tapes will have the following characteristics:

IBM SL, 6250 bpi, EBCDIC

Send all tape requests to:

Evelyn Cleveland
Office of Social Economic Data Analysis
811 Clark Hall
Columbia, MO 65211
(314) 882-7396

223

Appendix 4

FOOTNOTE:

Table A	Data will not match Tables 1.1 and 1.2 due to different sources.
Table B	Data will not match Tables 1.1 and 1.2 due to different sources.
Table C	Data will not match Tables 1.1 and 1.2 due to different sources. Due to missing data, rows will not add across.
Table D	Data will not match Tables 1.1 and 1.2 due to different sources.
Table 17.2	Age data from Saint Louis University not available.
Table 18.2	Age data from Saint Louis University not available.
Table 19.2	Cottey College race and gender data not available.
Table 20.2	Columbia College data will not match Tables 8.2 and 9.2 due to different totals on detail lines on EF1 and DHE02.
	Cottey race and gender data not available.
Table 32.1	Data will not match Table 26.1 because of unknown origin of one undergraduate from West Plains.
	Also, St. Louis University and Southwest Baptist were unable to provide the DHE07-1, geographic origin of undergraduate students.
Table 32.2	Columbia College and Cottey College data will not match Tables 8.2 and 9.2 due to different totals on detail lines on DHE02 and DHE07-1.

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREES TABLES:

TABLES ARE:

49.1 and 49.2 50.1 and 50.2
51.1 and 51.2 53.1 and 53.2

	CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE:		
	01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS		
	02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS		
	03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE		
	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION		
	05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING		
	06	ENGINEERING
ARTS & HUMANITIES		
	08	FINE ARTS
	11	HOME ECONOMICS
	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE		
	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH		
	10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES		
	13	LIFE SCIENCE
	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH		
	14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES		
	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES		
	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER		
	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC

Classification of CIP by CIP Category

TABLES ARE:

52.0 52.1 and 52.2
54.1 and 54.2 55.0
56.1 and 56.2 57.1 and 57.2

CIP	CIP	CIP Category	
	Name	CAT	Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01	AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01	AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01	AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Business and Management	02	BUSINESS
07	Business (Administrative Support)	02	BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02	BUSINESS
09	Communications	03	COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03	COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal and Misc. Services	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
13	Education	05	EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06	ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
16	Foreign Languages	09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Allied Health	10	HEALTH
18	Health Sciences	10	HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11	HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
22	Law	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13	LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14	MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
29	Military Technologies	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
34	Health-Related Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
35	Interpersonal Skills	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
37	Personal Awareness	20	AVOCATIONAL & MISC
38	Philosophy and Religion	12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
42	Psychology	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16	PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
48	Precision Production	07	ENG/SCIENCE-REL
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19	VOCATIONAL TECH
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08	FINE ARTS

227